

**THE SCHUYLKILL NAVY
OF
PHILADELPHIA**

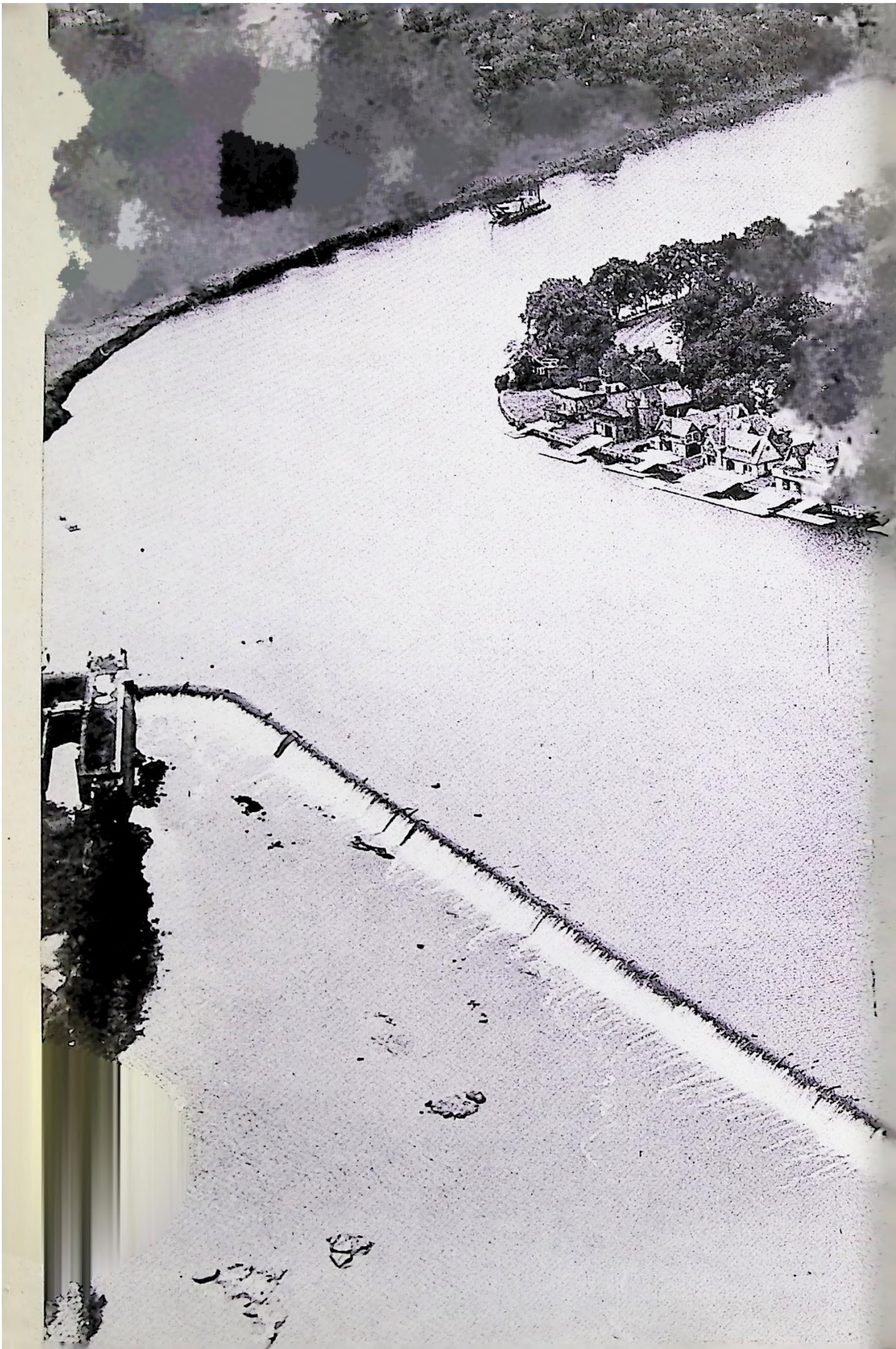


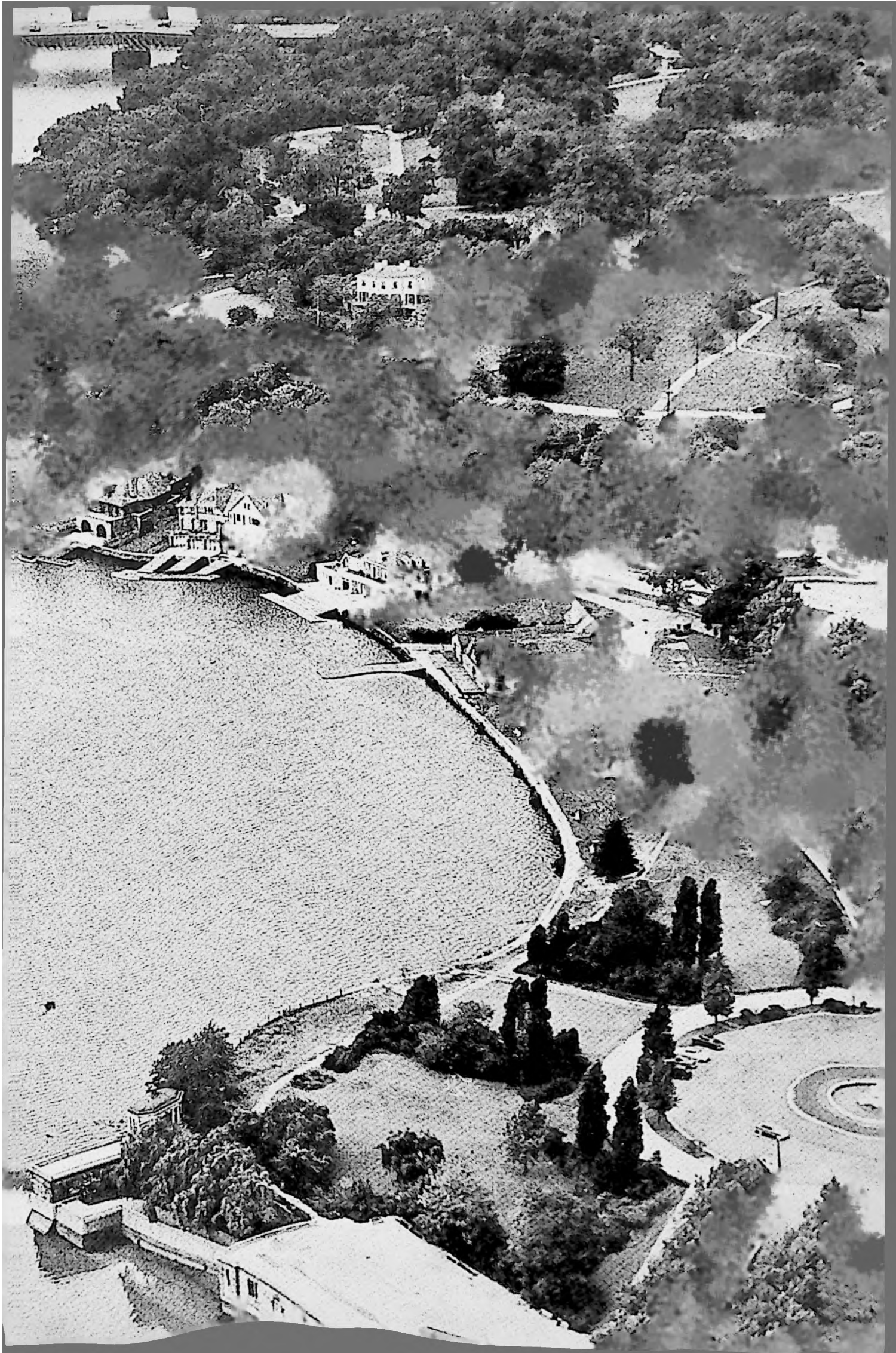
1938-1958



BOATHOUSE ROW, PHILADELPHIA

This aerial photograph captures the beauty of the Fairmount Park setting in which the rowing clubs of the Schuylkill Navy flourish.





THE SCHUYLKILL NAVY
OF PHILADELPHIA

VOLUME II
1938 to 1958



Compiled by
CHARLES F. KAIN
Vice-Commodore 1955 to 1957
1960

Franklin Printing Company
FOUNDED BY BENJAMIN FRANKLIN IN 1728



Printed in U. S. A.

FOREWORD

This book, Volume II of the *History of the Schuylkill Navy of Philadelphia*, the oldest governing body of amateur sports in the United States, extends the work initiated by that extraordinary Secretary of the Schuylkill Navy, Dr. Louis Heiland. Readers of Volume I will find that this work, compiled by former Vice-Commodore Charles F. Kain, with the aid of Navy and other records and invaluable information from participating oarsmen, has been prepared in the true spirit of the Navy.

The material assembled here includes all those records from 1938 to 1958, concerning the rowing, cross-country, and basketball participation of Schuylkill Navy oarsmen, especially in activities along the Schuylkill, bringing to a close the Navy's glorious first one hundred years. A special section is included in this volume containing the records of our oarsmen who have represented America in international competition and who, by their deeds have won fame, not only for themselves, but also for the Schuylkill Navy which has sponsored them. Other sections sketch the records of the various clubs in national competition, indicating the extent to which Schuylkill Navy oarsmen have participated and the great number of United States championships they have achieved.

This book should be possessed by every Schuylkill Navy oarsman and official, especially those who rowed during this period, and by every one who owns Volume I of the history. It is the fond hope of the undersigned that, at some future date, a group of dedicated officers of the Navy will have the opportunity to sponsor the third volume of this history. Our great desire is that the Schuylkill Navy will have continued its growth in national and international competition.

JOHN A. BERGEN,
Commodore

PREFACE

Dr. Louis Heiland, in the Preface to his excellent *History of the Schuylkill Navy of Philadelphia*, published in 1938, said: "It is to be hoped when the Schuylkill Navy reaches its Centenary in 1958, that the progress will have so continued that 'some enthusiasts will still further elaborate this compilation.' " The latter clause and the hope expressed were quoted from an early compiler who published a book of races in 1900. We, therefore, take hold of this mythical "baton" and extend it to some unknown enthusiast who may carry this history still farther into the future.

The necessity and usefulness of compiling the records of the Schuylkill Navy into the concise and orderly form of a book is evident to anyone who has possessed or read Dr. Heiland's volume. It needs only to be mentioned that such a work preserves important records which might otherwise be scattered, lost, or destroyed; it enables the oarsmen who took part in these events to relive their experiences and, incidentally, to correct their often faulty memories; and it gives the general reader the true and complete story of the men of the Schuylkill Navy and their accomplishments.

To some extent, this history is provincial in that, except for the outstanding feats of its most prominent oarsmen, it stays pretty much around home, i.e., along the Schuylkill. It should be recognized that the same men who won Schuylkill Navy races also raced and won in other regattas in other parts of the country, including United States and Canadian national championship regattas. Conversely, certain prominent crews which won many important rowing titles, do not appear prominently in the Schuylkill Navy summaries because there happened to be no worthy competitors among the Navy clubs at the time. A completely rounded history of the Schuylkill Navy, therefore, must take into account all the exploits of its clubs, crews, and personnel. The annual *Rowing Guide* published by the National Association of Amateur Oarsmen is an excellent concise review of each season's rowing events, to which we refer the reader for such additional information.

The author wishes to thank all those who helped by providing information and photographs for use in this history, and especially Commodore John J. Bergen, John J. Carlin, and John B. Kelly, Jr., who took the time to read the proofs and to correct some of the errors in the copy. We do not guarantee the book against errors but do hope that there are not too many left.

CHARLES F. KAIN

CONTENTS

Foreword	vii
Preface	ix
Illustrations	xiii
Historical Sketch	1
Oarsmen Versus Mud	1
Peter's Island Restored	3
Rowing Course Re-Surveyed	3
New Grandstand Dedicated	4
The Dad Vail Regatta	5
Outstanding Oarsmen	6
John B. Kelly, Sr.	10
Requiescat in Pace, Remiges	12
Olympiads and Pan-American Games	15
The Philadelphia Challenge Cup	20
United States Championships	23
Winners of the Barnes Trophy	24
By-Laws	25
Officers	33
The Clubs	39
Bachelors Barge Club	39
College Boat Club	40
Crescent Boat Club	43
Fairmount Rowing Association	43
La Salle Rowing Association	44
Malta Boat Club	45
Penn A.C. Rowing Association	45
Pennsylvania Barge Club	46
Schuylkill Navy Association	47

Undine Barge Club	47
University Barge Club	49
Vesper Boat Club	50
Regattas and Races	53
Schuylkill Navy Regattas—Table of Victories	54
Summary of Entries and Victories	55
Record Times	55
Summary of Winners	59
Champion Single Scullers	69
Winners of Caldwell Trophy	70
Schuylkill Navy Permanent Trophies	78
Match Races	78
Rules of the River	83
Summaries of Schuylkill Navy Regattas 1938 to 1958	84
Independence Day Regatta, July 4, 1958	183
Cross Country Runs	189
Winners of the Team Prize	191
Individual Winners	191
Individual Winners with Multiple Victories	194
Basketball League	195
Schuylkill Navy Basketball League By-Laws	198

ILLUSTRATIONS

Boathouse Row, Philadelphia	Frontispiece
New Memorial Grandstand	4
Joseph W. Burk	7
The National Rowing Course	8
Jack Kelly and Joe Burk	11
United States Olympic Crews, 1948	16
John B. Kelly, Jr.	17
Arthur Gallagher and Joseph Angyal	17
Wood Wins Philadelphia Gold Cup Race	21
Doubles Race in 1924 Olympiad	21
Bachelors Barge Club—100th Anniversary Testimonial	32
Officers of the Schuylkill Navy	34
Commodores of the Schuylkill Navy	36
University Barge Club—100th Anniversary Testimonial	38
University of Pennsylvania—Thames Challenge Cup Race, 1952	42
University of Pennsylvania—Grand Challenge Cup Race, 1955	42
Undine Barge Club—100th Anniversary Testimonial	48
Typical Schoolboy Activity	52
The Blind Leading the Blind—A Race Between Blind Crews, 1944	52
A Chart Showing Record Times in Schuylkill Navy Regatta	58
University, Edward F. Hoffman, 3rd, Association Single	72
Malta, Frank Shepherdson, Senior Single	72
Vesper, Joseph McIntyre, Senior Single	73
Vesper, William Knecht, Senior Single	73
Vesper, John B. Kelly, Jr. Senior Single	74
Vesper, James Heaney, Intermediate Single	74
Undine, James Barker, Senior Single 145 lb.	75
Malta, Harold Finigan, Senior Single	75

Fairmount, John J. Kieffer, Senior Single	76
Fairmount, Thomas McDonough, Senior Single	76
Penn A.C., Arthur Gallagher, Senior Single	77
Penn A.C., Thomas McCreesh, Senior Single	77
Malta, Cochrane and Symes, Senior Double 145 lb.	88
Crescent, Howard McCreesh, Senior Single	88
Vesper, McIntyre and McIntyre, Senior Double	89
Undine, William Reimann, Association Single	89
Undine, Barker and Derkits, Senior Double 145 lb.	90
Vesper, Toland and Knecht, Senior Double	90
Bachelors, Pflaumer and Anderson, Senior Double	91
Fairmount, Kain and Kieffer, Senior Double	91
Fairmount, Sonzogni and Jones, Senior Double 145 lb.	122
Vesper, Mahan and Kauffman, Senior Double 145 lb.	122
Malta, Shepherdson and Finigan, Senior Double, 1951	123
Fairmount, Hegna and Kieffer, Senior Pair, 1948	123
Vesper, Senior Pair with Coxswain, 1947	124
Fairmount, Senior Pair with Coxswain, 1950	124
Fairmount, Senior Pair with Coxswain, 1954	125
Malta, Intermediate Quadruple Sculls, 1942	125
Vesper, Senior Quadruple Sculls, 1948	154
Malta, Senior Quadruple Sculls 145 lb, 1935	154
Undine, Senior Quadruple Sculls 145 lb, 1950	155
Undine, Senior Quadruple Sculls 145 lb, 1946	155
Undine, Senior Eight 145 lb, 1950	156
Undine, Senior Quadruple Sculls 145 lb, 1949	156
Vesper, Senior Eight, 1954	157
Malta, Junior Four with Coxswain, 1942	157
Undine, Senior Eight 145 lb, 1941	172

Vesper, Senior Four, 1947	173
Fairmount, Senior Four, 1942	173
Vesper's Canadian Champions, 1958	188
Malta, Cross Country Champions, 1948	190
Fairmount, Cross Country Champions, 1954	190
Penn A.C., Cross Country Champions, 1951	192
Penn A.C., John F. St. Clair, Jr., Cross Country Winer, 1951	192
Undine, Basketball Champions, 1938-39	196

HISTORICAL SKETCH

This history of the Schuylkill Navy is necessarily incomplete. It is, at best, an outline partly filled in and a compiled record of rowing and other athletic activities. Even this athletic record is not complete, for it says nothing about the participation of Schuylkill Navy oarsmen in many important regattas other than the Schuylkill Navy Regatta; it is very brief and sketchy on the Match Race programs and the Cross Country and Basketball competitions; it touches but lightly or passes over many interesting events and sidelights which had bearing upon rowing on the Schuylkill; and even the events which it does document are little more than bare recitals of facts and statistics.

This is so by necessity rather than design. Practical considerations render a full treatment of this history almost an impossibility. The high cost of printing, the relatively small reader market, and the time of the author are but a few of the reasons for this situation. It is unfortunate that a more complete history cannot be published, for it would make interesting reading.

For example, what Schuylkill Navy oarsman of the past twenty years has not a warm recollection of the personality and activities of old Fred Plaisted, who rowed at 91 and died at 96? Or, what more interesting and colorful figure plied the Schuylkill than Rusty Callow, long-time coach of the University of Pennsylvania crews? Again, what of the innumerable social activities, dinners, meetings, and discussions which surrounded and gave meaning to the statistics herein recited? No history would be complete without some delineation of the character and personality, the forcefulness and unselfishness of the many Schuylkill Navy officers and officials, club officers, coaches, and captains who have left their indelible imprint on the sport of rowing on the Schuylkill.

Many such interesting people and events, therefore, may go unmentioned in this account. We hope the reader will understand that we omit them with reluctance and with the hope that some enterprising writer will some day add more flesh to the bones of this outline, to show the Schuylkill Navy for the vital organization which it is in reality.

OARSMEN VERSUS MUD

The story of Schuylkill River rowing is intertwined with the ebb and flow of the river silt. The silt consisted principally of anthracite culm washed down year after year from the banks of the upper Schuylkill. Hydraulic mining operations carried on during the first World War were responsible for the mountainous deposits of anthracite tailings in and along the banks of the river. This soft, black, oozy stuff flowed down with the water continuously, gradually filling in the river bottom and depositing in large quantities near the banks and in

all areas where the current was reduced for any reason. The City of Philadelphia and the Park Commission, for many years, maintained a dredge and attempted to keep this silting under control and the river navigable for small boats. In spite of their efforts, however, certain areas of the river periodically filled up and outcropped, notably the following: at a bend in the river on the east bank near Grant's Monument; on the west bank below Girard Avenue Bridge; in front of the boat houses; and in a number of places on the racing course. It was a common experience for a crew to become literally "stuck in the mud," to lose or bend the fin of the boat, or to get a check in the bottom skin of the shell. To get past these shoals successfully required the utmost navigational skill of oarsmen and coxswains, who were trained in the proper channel to follow in going up and down the river.

Each spring brought freshets and floods and silt in great quantities. With flood conditions, the river usually overflowed its banks in many places, where, upon receding, it left heavy deposits of silt. Each such flood accentuated the mud problem and left the river shallower and narrower. With the approach of each rowing season, the question whether the course would have enough water for racing was seriously debated. Sometimes, an anxious coach looked as though he were poling the motor boat along the course, when he was merely taking "soundings" with an oar. In racing, it was necessary to avoid certain areas of the course in order to keep out of shallow water.

Directly in front of Boathouse Row, the silt deposited in a natural basin just above Fairmount Dam, where the water eddied and flowed upstream, turning a complete circle before rejoining the main stream. At least on two separate occasions in the past twenty-five years, an island of mud formed the full length of the Row. Dredging kept open a channel in front of the clubs and, during one season, it was necessary to go through a cut in this island to get out into the river. As the island continued to form, the strategy of the dredgers was to contain it and allow it to attach itself to the east bank at a point below the clubs, just above the dam. The protected channel thus formed in front of the clubs was kept open by periodic dredging. This state of affairs prevailed for many years while the island grew its own trees and vegetation.

Finally, in 1953 and 1954, following the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania's "Clean Streams" program, the river was given a complete hydraulic dredging from Norristown down to Fairmount Dam. The contract for the Fairmount Pool was performed by American Dredging Company under the supervision of the Army Engineers. The dredge started at the twin stone railroad bridges above Nicetown and, like an elephant with a gigantic trunk swinging from side to side along the river bottom, sucked up the entire silt deposit. An eight-miles long pipe line carried the water-borne mud all the way to a dumping area

in Southwest Philadelphia. Peter's Island became an island for the first time in about 25 years when the mud flat was removed between it and the west bank. Our own Boathouse Row island also disappeared, along with all the other encroachments in the river.

The river became clear of mud and silt for the first time within the memory of most present-day oarsmen. The up-river program enforced by the State against dumping of silt, sewage, and industrial waste into the river also showed its effects in the cleanliness of the flowing water. The way became open for rowing activities on an unlimited scale and many new colleges and high schools have taken to the water in recent years.

This story thus ends on a note of optimism, tempered, however, by some slight misgivings about the future. At some points, the mucky stuff is beginning to show evidence of returning. How far this will go remains to be seen. We have been told that the quantity of silt coming downstream has been greatly reduced by upstream clean-up activities. We can only hope these activities have gone far enough to prevent a reoccurrence of past mud miseries.

PETERS ISLAND RESTORED

On August 18, 1954, the Navy grandly celebrated the dredging of a cut between Peters Island and the West bank above Columbia Bridge. This event, which signaled the complete restoration of the Schuylkill River for recreational as well as sanitary and flood control purposes, provided the Navy with an occasion for holding one of its infrequent but traditional Commodore's Reviews. All available boats which could be manned by the clubs paraded up the river and passed in procession around the island. The Navy held nothing back on this celebration. Led by Commodore James J. Beckett, the Review consisted of the above-mentioned parade of boats, a colorful exhibition of 1/2-mile races for Singles, Doubles, Fours, Eights, and Girls' Quads, all of mixed clubs and rowing classes, then a series of appropriate speeches by distinguished guests, U. S. Senator James H. Duff, Colonel Robert J. Fleming, Jr., Councilman Victor E. Moore, and John B. Kelly, Sr. The formal program took place on the island itself, the guests having been transported there from the East bank grandstand by a specially decorated commercial river barge moved by a tugboat.

ROWING COURSE RE-SURVEYED

After the dredges passed and the river banks were restored to a natural condition, the Schuylkill Navy undertook to have the rowing course re-surveyed. Over the years since the last previous survey in 1930, many of the original survey markers had been lost. Consequently, when any of the wooden quarter-mile posts were uprooted by

a flood or other cause, it was sometimes replaced according to someone's memory of its original position. Errors, therefore, were inevitably creeping into the line markers.

In the new survey, the curved portions of the rowing lanes were eliminated, since they were impracticable and were not being followed. The new conception envisions the oarsman as rowing on a straight line from the starting line to an imaginary turning line at Strawberry Mansion Bridge, then on another straight line to the finish line. The course is composed of seven such parallel courses. All transverse lines, including the start and finish lines and all quarter-mile lines, are parallel to each other.

The new survey was made by the firm of Albany and Doran, Surveyors. Calculations and drawings were made by John Carlin, Charles Kain, and Thomas Dowd. The Fairmount Park Commission's maintenance department cooperated by placing the new painted posts on the river banks marking the transverse course lines. A diagram of the new course appears in this volume.

NEW GRANDSTAND DEDICATED

After World War II, an appropriation was secured from the City of Philadelphia for the purpose of replacing the old judges' pavilion at the finish line with a larger grandstand. Accordingly, a new grandstand, of concrete and stone with wooden seats, was built, with a pleasing wooden structure covering the lower end of the stands. The new pavilion provides cover for the regatta judges, and facilities in the upper level for the gentlemen of the press. The grandstand is alto-



NEW MEMORIAL GRANDSTAND

Dedicated July 4, 1950, to the memory of Schuylkill Navy oarsmen who gave their lives to their country in World Wars I and II, the new grandstand is built on the east bank of the Schuylkill, replacing the old judge's pavilion on the finish line.

gether 180 feet long, the covered structure is 60 feet long, and the total seating is approximately 1,500 people.

On July 4, 1950, the new "Memorial Grandstand" was dedicated, by the officers of the Schuylkill Navy, in a short ceremony, to the memory of those former Navy oarsmen who made the supreme sacrifice for their country in World Wars I and II. The names of these men are suitably inscribed in a bronze tablet on the stand. The grandstand was built from a design made by John Carlin, of Fairmount Rowing Association.

THE DAD VAIL REGATTA

At a Schuylkill Navy meeting in December, 1952, Jack Bratten, then Commodore, proposed that the Navy take steps to secure the running of the Dad Vail Regatta on the Schuylkill. The Dad Vail Rowing Association consists of a number of small colleges whose interest in rowing is great but whose size and facilities preclude their competition in big-time collegiate rowing. The first regatta for the Dad Vail Trophy was held in 1934, but the association was not formally organized until 1939. They had held regattas on the Shrewsbury River at Red Bank, New Jersey; on the Connecticut River at Springfield, Massachusetts; on the Ohio River at Marietta, Ohio; on the Charles River at Boston; and on the Hudson River at Poughkeepsie, New York. After 1952, they were looking for a new course for the regatta and had expressed interest in the Schuylkill. The Schuylkill Navy agreed to sponsor the regatta for 1953, to open the facilities of the clubs to the visiting oarsmen, and generally, to cooperate in the necessary arrangements and the officiating.

From 1953 to the present, the Dad Vail Regatta has been held each year on the Schuylkill. According to "The Dad Vail Story," a history compiled by U. T. Bradley, Professor of History and Crew Coach, Rollins College:

"This regatta marks the beginning of what might be called the Philadelphia era in our history. It was to prove the most successful period in our development both from the standpoint of quantity and quality. Its beginning and continuation has been largely the work of Jack Bratten, who obtained the invaluable cooperation of the Schuylkill Navy, of which he has served as Commodore. Crews were housed on the river in Boat House Row and the clubs and University of Pennsylvania cooperated in lending shells when necessary."

Several of our local colleges have been members of the Dad Vail Rowing Association and have competed in many of the regattas here and elsewhere. LaSalle College, coached by Jack Bratten, first entered crews in the 1950 regatta and, shortly, began a remarkable series of victories. LaSalle won the Varsity race in 1951, 1952, 1953, 1956, 1957, and 1958; and, in addition, won the Freshman race in 1957 and

1958. St. Joseph's College, coached by George Mattson, entered the 1954 regatta and became a member of the association. Drexel Institute, coached by Dr. Thomas Kerr, a former Syracuse oarsman and 1958 Log-Keeper of the Schuylkill Navy, became a guest entry in the 1958 regatta. Many Schuylkill Navy oarsmen, having been members of the clubs or of high school crews sponsored by the clubs, rowed in this regatta as members of crews of the local colleges.

OUTSTANDING OARSMEN

The period from 1938 to 1958, while producing many good oarsmen who became National and Canadian champions, was dominated by two powerful oarsmen of tremendous ability. Although comparisons of men in different eras is virtually impossible, it is quite certain that these two would have been outstanding in any past rowing era. They stood head and shoulders above their contemporaries in this country and ranked with the finest oarsmen in the world in international competition.

JOSEPH W. BURK

The first of these two, Joseph W. Burk, of Penn A.C., first came into the public eye when he lost the 1936 Olympic trial singles race to Daniel Barrow, also of Penn A.C. This was the last race which Joe Burk lost for the remainder of his career, except for one memorable occasion. Rowing with an extremely unorthodox sculling stroke which created much controversy and wonderment, Joe went on to win 46 victories in single sculls in the four years from 1937 to 1940 inclusive. He was the American National and the Canadian champion for each of these years; he won the Diamond Sculls in England in 1938 and 1939; and he was awarded the Philadelphia Gold Cup when he defeated Theodore DuBois, of Winnipeg, in the N.A.A.O. Championships in 1940.

In the 1938 Diamond Sculls, Joe set a new course record of 8:02, breaking the previous mark of 8:10 set by F. S. Kelly, of Tasmania, in 1905. He defeated R. Verey, of Poland, in the final of the 1939 Diamond Sculls, as a climax to four consecutive days of racing in the Henley Regatta. At the end of the 1939 season, Joe Burk was such a great national sports figure that he was voted the James E. Sullivan award as the country's outstanding amateur athlete.

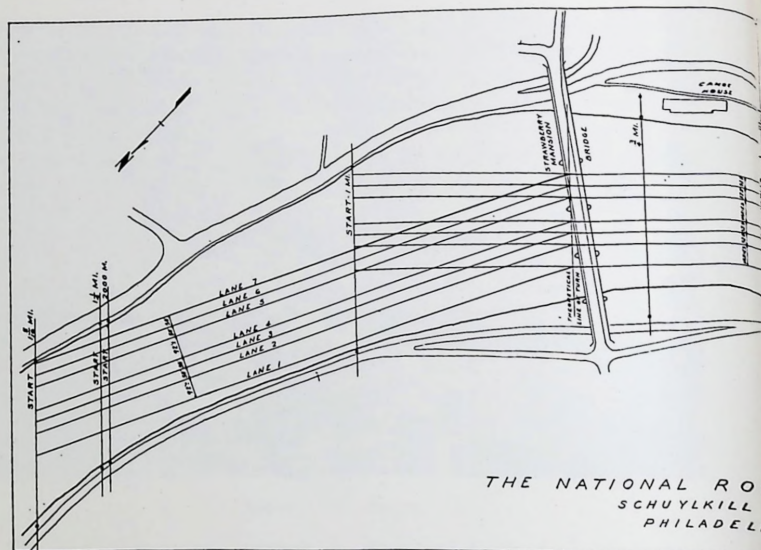
Strangely, it was in 1939, the year of his greatest triumphs, that Joe suffered his only defeat during these four victorious years. Stranger still, it was at the hands of a lightweight sculler, Joseph Angyal, of Ravenswood Boat Club, New York. This race occurred in the Middle States Regatta on the Patapsco River in Baltimore. It was a mile race and Joe Burk was notorious for being a slow starter. Usually, Joe wore his opponents down by his short steady powerful strokes, about 40 to



JOSEPH W. BURK

Undisputed champion of the Schuylkill Navy, the United States, and of the world from 1937 to 1940. These two photographs show the start and the finish of Joe's controversial short stroke which violated all sculling traditions.





the minute, which he continued over the whole distance. This time, however, Joe Angyal, a great oarsman himself, took full advantage of his own fast start and, by a tremendous effort, managed to withstand Burk's powerful closing drive, winning a decisive victory by four seconds. This unusual race, resulting in Burk's defeat, did nothing to tarnish Joe Burk's reputation, but rather served to demonstrate the indomitable spirit of his worthy opponent, Joe Angyal. No one doubted that this was a singular effort and that Angyal would never be capable of defeating Burk again.

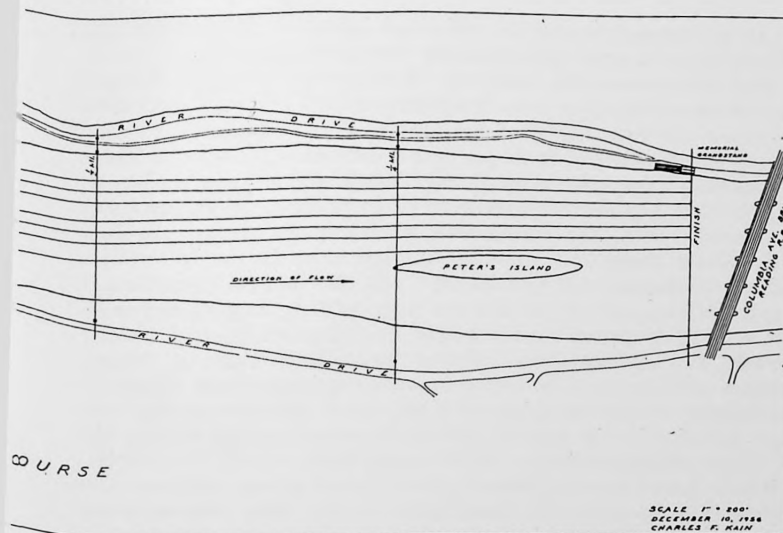
Joe Burk retired from competition after the 1940 season with a record which must stand among the best in the history of rowing. His unusual stroke upset many traditional rowing theories and was the topic of endless debate and speculation among rowing people. His great competitive spirit, his sense of dedication exemplified in all-year-around daily training, and his fine, strong character impressed everyone who knew him. Joe is now the very successful and popular coach of the University of Pennsylvania crews, having succeeded his own coach, Rusty Callow.

JOHN B. KELLY, JR.

The second of these two outstanding oarsmen is the son of another great oarsman who flourished in the period following World War I. John B. Kelly, Jr. followed in the footsteps of his famous father, and

HISTORICAL SKETCH

9



created the same kind of rowing record. Jack, Jr., known more popularly as "Kell," began as a coxswain for Penn A.C. crews from 1937 to 1939. His actual rowing began when, as a student at Penn Charter School, he won the Junior Single sculling crown in the Schoolboy National Regatta in June, 1944, and the Championship Single Sculls title in the same regatta in May, 1945. In addition, he won other local races for his school. In 1946, when post-World War II club rowing got under way, Kell began his winning career with Vesper Boat Club.

In that year, he won all the local singles races and annexed his first of eight United States National singles championships (1946, '48, '50, '52, '53, '54, '55, '56). However, his first challenge in the Diamond Sculls at Henley, England, fell short when he lost the final race to Jean Sephariades, of France. Gaining more victories and experience, Kell returned to Henley in 1947 and won a decisive victory in the Diamond Sculls over Carl Frondsdaal, a Norwegian. In the same year, he suffered an unfortunate defeat by Canadian Theodore DuBois in the Nationals at Detroit, when he caught a "crab" at the start and upset into the rough Detroit River. He redeemed himself the following week by defeating the same DuBois for the Canadian National Championship.

At the end of the sports year 1947, Kell, then only 20 years of age, was chosen by vote of 600 sports authorities throughout the nation as the recipient of the famous and highly coveted Sullivan Award. This award, named in honor of a former president of the Amateur Athletic Union, James E. Sullivan, is given annually to the "amateur athlete

who, by performance, example, and good influence, did most to advance the cause of good sportsmanship during the year."

In the summer of 1949, Kell took off on a rowing tour of Europe, in the course of which he won the Diamond Sculls for a second time and became the first American oarsman to compete in and win the European Championship in Single Sculls. He captured the Diamond Sculls on July 2 by defeating a fellow Philadelphian, Jack Trinsey, in the final, after victories in heats over H. H. Hatton of England and Tom Neumeir of Holland. Following victories over Hans Jakob Keller, the Swiss single sculling champion on Lake Rotsee, near Lake Lucerne, Switzerland, and over Willie Colet, the Belgian champion, at Brussels, Kell wound up his tour on August 28 by a great victory in the F. I. S. A. European Championship Regatta at Amsterdam, defeating Verba of Czechoslovakia, Keller of Switzerland, Verey of Poland, and Rizzo of Uruguay, who had defeated Kelly in the 1948 Olympics.

An account of the Olympiads of 1948, 1952, and 1956 and of Jack Kelly's participation in them is printed in another section of this history. Olympic singles victory eluded young Kelly in all his attempts, but it was attested by eye-witnesses generally that he was a valiant loser in these three contests. He fared better in the 1955 Pan-American Games at Xochimilco, Mexico, where he won the singles championship over Juan Rodriguez, of Uruguay. On September 23, 1950, Kell lost the Philadelphia Gold Cup race to Mervyn T. Wood, of Australia, who had won the cup previously by virtue of his victory in the 1948 Olympic singles.

Kell had his best year in 1953 in the number of his rowing victories. He won 26 open races and suffered no defeats. In that year, he won the single sculls championship of Canada and the singles and doubles in Mexico City in addition to five United States championships (Championship Singles, Quarter-Mile Singles, Doubles, Quads, and Eights).

After the Olympic year 1956, Kell retired from singles rowing but continued with Vesper Boat Club rowing in crews, and is still a very active oarsman. He stroked Vesper's eight which finished second to Italy but defeated Russia in the 1958 European Championship Regatta at Posnan, Poland. In addition to his own rowing, he found time to help coach and develop crews at Vesper. Under his influence and leadership, Vesper crews dominated Schuylkill Navy rowing and were perennially top contenders in the National and other regattas. While his career still continues, this fine young oarsman has already written an outstanding record in Schuylkill Navy rowing annals.

JOHN B. KELLY, SR.

In the Schuylkill Navy's 100-year history, there have been many strong rowing figures whose influence has shaped the development of rowing on the Schuylkill. None, however, has touched the sport with

the impact made by John B. Kelly, Sr. His influence covered every phase of rowing and spanned practically the last half-century of the Schuylkill Navy's existence. His record as an oarsman has been unequalled; he rose to the top positions in the rowing organizations; and he became President of the Fairmount Park Commission.

He started his rowing career in 1909 when he stroked a Junior Four-oared Gig to victory in the Schuylkill Navy Regatta, and ended it by winning in a Senior Eight-oared Shell race in the Middle States Regatta in 1925. In this interval, there were innumerable victories in singles, doubles, pairs, fours, and eights. His most famous races were in singles and doubles. He won his first Schuylkill Navy Senior Singles Championship in 1913, and won again in 1914, '15, '16, '19, and '20. He won the Championship Senior Singles in the National Regatta in 1919 and '20. In the 1920 Olympics at Brussels, Belgium, Jack won both the Single Sculls and the Double Sculls with Paul Costello, having to row and win heats in each race. In the 1924 Olympics at Paris, he repeated his victory in the Double Sculls with Paul Costello.

When he "hung up his oars" in 1925, Jack Kelly had compiled a rowing record second to none in the world. The only important rowing trophy which eluded him was the Diamond Sculls, for which his entry was not accepted. Although he subsequently beat the winner of the



JACK KELLY AND JOE BURK

Between them stand the Philadelphia Challenge Cup, of which they are both winners and the Julius H. Barnes Trophy.

Diamond Sculls, Jack Beresford, in the Olympics that same year, his rejection from the race rankled in his breast until, in 1947, his son, Jack, Jr., won the coveted Diamond Sculls.

He never lost his interest in and enthusiasm for rowing. He was Commodore of the Schuylkill Navy from 1935 to 1941, succeeding Charles V. Doyle. He was President of the National Association of Amateur Oarsmen from 1953 to 1954, and was Vice-President of F.I.S.A. for North America from 1954 to 1955. In all his official capacities, he discharged his duties zealously and never lost an opportunity to advance the cause of rowing, and particularly, Schuylkill rowing.

His bricklaying firm, John B. Kelly, Inc., is today a highly successful enterprise, and there are very few large brick buildings in the Philadelphia area which go up without "Kelly for Brickwork." His interest in politics led him into the inner circles of the Democratic Party in Philadelphia. Through his local influence, the Schuylkill Navy was able to have its voice heard in such matters as the dredging of the river and the policing of its regattas. As a culmination to his interest in civic affairs, he had been named to the Fairmount Park Commission, and had recently been elected President of this body.

Finally, as an appropriate climax to his long record of victories and outstanding achievements as an amateur oarsman, and for his life-long devotion to the Sport of Rowing as an exercise to build physical fitness and to develop character in young men, John B. Kelly, Sr., had been selected to be recorded in the National Rowing Awards, as the best oarsman in this "Hall of Fame" for rowing. This award was presented to him by the National Association of Amateur Oarsmen on January 16, 1960.

SCHUYLKILL NAVY MOURNS DEATH OF JACK KELLY

Since the above article was written, death has put its final seal on the great career of John B. Kelly, Sr. He died on June 20, 1960 at the age of 70. His fame had spread throughout the world and he was widely mourned. The Schuylkill Navy has lost a great oarsman and friend.

REQUIESCATIS IN PACE, REMIGES

Certain men, who started their careers as oarsmen with one or another of the clubs, have grown so attached to the sport that they have returned after their active days to coach or officiate, and have remained with rowing in some capacity for the remainder of their lives. The Schuylkill Navy has been blessed with many such men. During the 21 years covered by this account, some have passed forever from the Schuylkill scene. They will always be fondly remembered for their kindness, sincerity, and unselfish devotion to rowing. Without such

men as these, the Schuylkill Navy and its clubs would long since have disappeared. The following pages contain brief accounts of what Schuylkill rowing and the national sport as well owes to these men. This is written less to eulogize the dead than to give example to the living of what may be accomplished by simple devotion to an ideal. Rest in peace, oarsmen.

CHARLES SALINGER

Died April 28, 1941—aged 70 years.

For over 50 years, Charles Salinger took an active part in the sport of rowing. As a member of Fairmount Rowing Association since 1891 and its president for 18 years, as Vice-Commodore of the Schuylkill Navy for 3 years and as Commodore at the time of his death, as Treasurer of the National Association of Amateur Oarsmen for 10 years and member of the Executive Committee for 11 years, as President of the Middle States Regatta Association for 2 years, and as a member of the American Olympic Rowing Committee in 1936 and 1940, he was one of rowing's most enthusiastic supporters.

CHARLES W. PREISENDANZ

Died September 5, 1941

A member for many years and President of Fairmount Rowing Association, and Vice-President and member of the Executive Committee of the National Association of Amateur Oarsmen for many years, Charlie Preisdanz was well known and liked by all rowing men.

GEORGE G. MELLO

Died December 18, 1942—aged 66 years.

A member and officer of Undine Barge Club for many years, Commodore of the Schuylkill Navy from 1914 to 1917, a member of the Executive Committee and Secretary of the National Association of Amateur Oarsmen, Mr. Melloy devoted himself, his time, and his financial aid to the sport of rowing while he lived.

CHARLES V. DOYLE

Died August 23, 1944

For 21 years an active member of Undine Barge Club, its Captain from 1929 to 1934, Commodore of the Schuylkill Navy from 1934 to 1935, President of the Middle States Regatta Association from 1939 to 1940, a member for many years of the Executive Committee of the National Association of Amateur Oarsmen, Charles V. Doyle, Lt.,

USN, gave generously of time and effort in the service of the sport he loved.

HENRY PENN BURKE

Died March 18, 1945

In the course of a long career in American rowing, Henry Penn Burke established a record for honors and accomplishment perhaps unequalled by any other official in the sport. He served in the following capacities: Steward of Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association and chairman of its rowing committee, 1925 to 1945; President of Malta Boat Club, 1910 to 1931—Captain, 1904—a member since 1898 and a successful competing oarsman; President, Middle States Regatta Association, 1907 to 1909; Commodore of the Schuylkill Navy, 1907 to 1908—Vice-Commodore, 1906 to 1907; President of the National Association of Amateur Oarsmen, 1925 to 1945—member of Executive Committee, 1907 to 1945; Chairman of the American Olympic Rowing Committee, 1920 to 1945; Chairman of Rowing of the Pan-American Games, 1942 to 1945; a member of the founding committee in 1920 and of the regular committee of the Philadelphia Challenge Cup, 1920 to 1945.

As Chairman of the Olympic Rowing Committee, he was responsible for raising substantial funds for rowing and was active in making all arrangements for the crews in all the Olympiads from 1920 to 1936. It was also through his efforts that the National Association of Amateur Oarsmen eventually became affiliated with Federation Internationale Societes d'Aviron (F. I. S. A.) in 1929.

Henry Penn Burke will be long remembered in the Schuylkill Navy and in the rowing world for his many years of unselfish devotion to the sport he loved. A monument to his memory stands in Fairmount Park at the lower end of Boathouse Row, between Plaisted Hall and Fairmount Rowing Association.

FRED PLAISTED

Died May 1, 1946—aged 96 years.

Fred might be called an adopted member of Boathouse Row. For while he traveled and rowed all over the world, he settled down in Philadelphia in his declining years. He became a boat builder under the late George G. Melloy and a friend, confidant, or part-time coach to nearly every oarsman and official on the Row. He was full of stories about his life and rowing career, and of rowing advice and philosophy which he never tired of telling in his characteristically humorous style. Fred grew to be loved and respected by everyone in the Schuylkill Navy.

HISTORICAL SKETCH

FRANK J. MULLER

Died February 6, 1948—aged 67 years.

Frank Muller began his rowing career on the Schuylkill as an oarsman, then turned to coaching. As coach of Vesper Boat Club, Penn Athletic Club, and Bachelors Barge Club, he developed several oarsmen who later became Olympic champions. These included John B. Kelly, Sr., Paul Costello, and Charles McIlvaine. In 1924, he also coached W. E. Garrett Gilmore to the national singles championship.

Mr. Muller was head coach of the United States Olympic rowing squads in the games of 1920, 1924, 1928, and 1932. No coach on Boathouse Row has matched his record of achievement.

LEWIS H. KENNEY

Died March 27, 1955—aged 79 years.

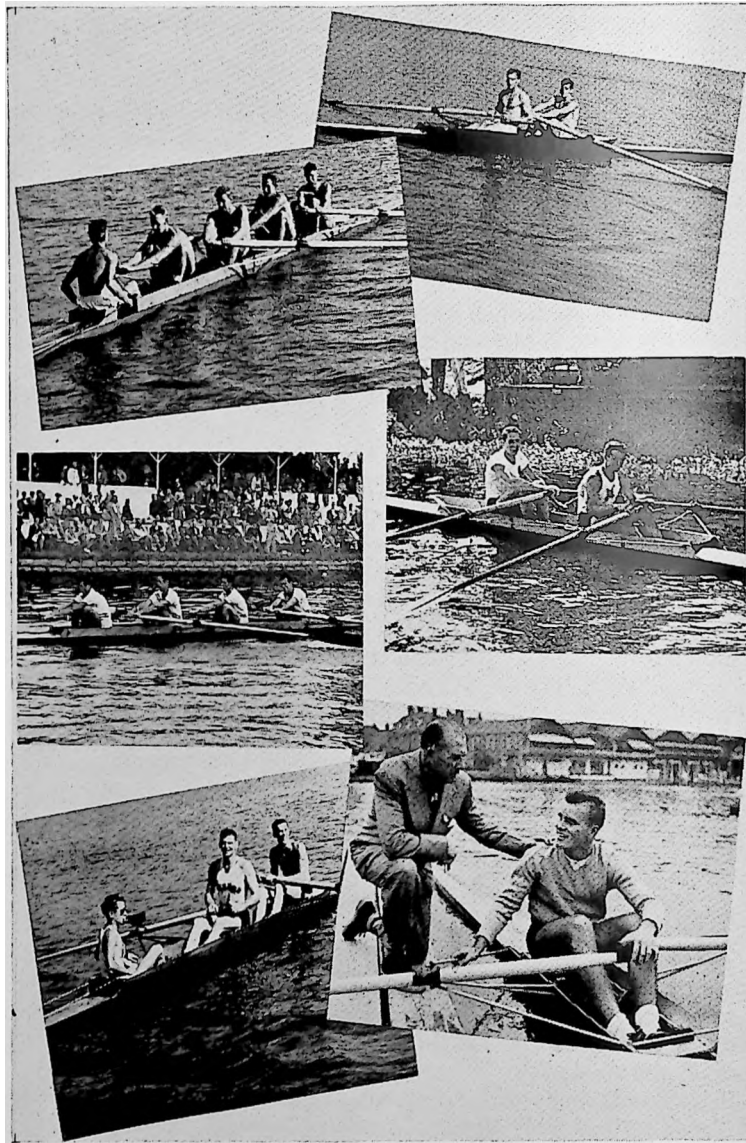
Known to all oarsmen as "Cap," Mr. Kenney joined Malta Boat Club in 1910 and retained active membership in the club until his death. He served his club as oarsman, captain, president, and coach. In 1924 as coach, he brought his club its first National Championship. He was a strong supporter of lightweight rowing and helped to introduce it to Schuylkill regattas and to the National Regatta. The Match Races conducted regularly by the Schuylkill Navy between regattas owe their origin and continuation to the interested efforts of "Cap" Kenney. One of his last contributions to rowing was an effort to establish a collection of rowing literature at the Philadelphia Public Library. A Marine Engineer in professional life, he rose to the top of his department at the Philadelphia Navy Yard, and he is remembered at the Philadelphia Engineers' Club for his active interest in the professional development of the junior members there.

1948 OLYMPIAD

These first Olympic Games held since 1936 took place in London, England. The rowing events were contested at Henley-on-Thames, on a course of 1930 meters. The Schuylkill Navy provided the United States with 2½ of the 7 entries, although unfortunately, none of them reached the finals.

Pair-Oared Shells with Coxswain—Vesper Boat Club; Bow, Joseph S. Toland; Stroke, J. Vincent Deeney; Coxswain, John V. McIntyre. Our crew was defeated in the trials by Yugoslavia and Great Britain. In the repechage, we finished second to Hungary and defeated Greece. This crew showed great promise at the tryouts, but could not get going at Henley.

Double Sculls—Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association, Bow, Arthur Gallagher; and New York Athletic Club, Stroke, Joseph Ang-



U. S. OLYMPIC CREWS 1948

Upper left: University of Washington four-oared shell with coxswain; upper right: Yale University pair-oared shell without coxswain; middle left: Yale University four-oared shell without coxswain; middle right: double sculls entry comprising Art Gallagher, Penn A.C.R.A., and Joe Angyal, New York A.C.; lower left: Vesper B.C. pair-oared shell with coxswain, bow—Joe Toland, stroke—Vince Deeney, coxswain—Jack McIntyre; lower right: single sculls entry Jack Kelly, Jr., with Jack Kelly, Sr.



JOHN B. KELLY, JR.
United States Single Sculls representative in the Olympiads of 1948, 1952, and 1956.

ARTHUR GALLAGHER AND JOSEPH ANGYAL
United States Double Sculls representatives in the 1948 Olympiad.



yal. Our double crew won its trial heat, defeating Argentina and Hungary. In the semi-finals, they were so unfortunate as to draw the unprotected outside lane, and finished second to Great Britain, defeating Belgium.

Single Sculls—Vesper Boat Club; John B. Kelly, Jr. Kelly easily won his trial heat, defeating Brunnquist of Sweden and Omedes of Spain. In the semi-finals, he was nosed out at the finish by Risso of Uruguay and defeated Rowe of Great Britain. In this race, Kelly set a fast pace to keep ahead of Rowe. Near the finish, a gale of wind slowed them both down and Risso, who had been last, rowing in the partly protected lane, passed both the spent scullers to win by a foot.

1952 OLYMPIAD

The Games were held at Helsinki, Finland, the rowing course of a full 2,000 meters being located at Meilahti. We could boast only one entry for the United States, the Single Sculls, in the person of John B. Kelly, Jr. The results of our entry are well described in the words of the Team Manager as follows:

"In the first heat, Kelly in single sculls had things pretty much under control all the way down the course, but Kocerka of Poland sprinted well the last few hundred meters and made a real race of it. In the semi-finals, Kelly was matched against Tjukalov of the Soviet Union, Stephen of South Africa, and Meyer of Switzerland. With 500 meters to go, Kelly and Tjukalov were about even, but Kelly was unable to hold Tjukalov in the final sprint. This defeat matched Kelly against Kocerka of Poland, and Reich of Czechoslovakia, in the second repechage on Tuesday, the 22nd of July. Reich was soon out of the race, but it was neck-and-neck between Kelly and Kocerka right over the finish line. The finish was so close that the decision as to who had won was delayed until the photograph of the finish could be viewed. Kocerka won by inches only and the official margin was given as two-tenths of a second. Tjukalov won the championship the next day, with Wood of Australia second. I think it safe to say, however, that Tjukalov's two toughest races were against Wood and Kelly."

1955 PAN-AMERICAN GAMES

Mexico City was the scene of this post-war revival of rowing among the American nations. The rowing course was a short one of 1,200 meters on a canal at Xochimilco, about 25 miles from Mexico City and 7,500 feet above sea level. This high altitude was a difficult handicap for our oarsmen to overcome, causing them to tire more quickly than under normal conditions.

Schuykill Navy oarsmen won four of the seven places on the United States rowing team and came up with a remarkable performance. Our crews won two of the three United States victories, and were responsible for two of the U. S. second place showings.

SINGLE SCULLS—

1. John B. Kelly, Jr., Vesper Boat Club, U. S. 4:28.5
2. Juan Rodriguez, Uruguay 4:33.1
3. Norberto Battaglia, Argentina 4:38.2

PAIR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN—

1. Argentina 5:10.0
2. U. S. (Bow, John Kieffer; stroke, Thomas McDonough; coxswain, Paul McArdle; of Fairmount Rowing Association) 5:15.1
3. Chile 5:48.3

FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN—

1. Argentina 4:01.1
2. U. S. (Bow, George Hermann; 2, George Dorwart; 3, Irving A. Miller; stroke, Joseph Toland; coxswain, Allen Rosenberg; of Vesper Boat Club) 4:05.4
3. Chile 4:12.4

EIGHT-OARED SHELLS—

1. United States (Bow, Joseph Greipp; 2, Charles McIlvaine, Jr.; 3, Herbert Senoff; 4, George Hermann; 5, George Dorwart; 6, Irving Miller; 7, Joseph Toland; stroke, William Knecht; coxswain, Allen Rosenberg; of Vesper Boat Club) 4:00.0
2. Argentina 4:01.0
3. Mexico 4:14.2

1956 OLYMPIAD

Lake Wendouree, Ballarat, Australia, was the scene of the rowing events of this Olympiad. As in 1948 and 1952, John B. Kelly, Jr., of Vesper Boat Club, qualified to represent the United States in the Single Sculls. As in 1952, Kelly was the only Schuylkill Navy entrant to make the Olympic team. He finished third in the final race, bringing home a bronze medal for the United States. The report of the Team Manager contained the following description:

"Seldom has one person captured the admiration of all rowing people as did Jack Kelly in this Olympiad. Having dominated the sculling picture in America for many years and being our entry for three successive Games, he undoubtedly was one of the most publicized oarsmen in the world. It is true to say that no one ever worked harder or sacrificed more than this young man in his attempts to win a gold medal in Olympic rowing.

"On the first day he started slowly, was fourth until almost half-way down the course, then came on with a rush to pass his three opponents, Kocerka of Poland, Fox of Great Britain, and Roesler of Mexico. In the semi-finals, Kelly changed tactics and was in command from the 500-meter mark to the finish, followed by MacKenzie of Australia, Vlastic of Yugoslavia, and Martinoli of Italy. In the finals, MacKenzie of Australia set a blistering pace, but Kelly was in contention practically the entire distance, but finally bowed to the superior strength of Russia's Ivanov and Australia's MacKenzie. These two scullers who finished one-two, are still in their teens and bid fair to maintain their superiority for years to come."

THE PHILADELPHIA CHALLENGE CUP

This famous Gold Cup continued its record of distinguished competition and worthy holders. Last held by Gustav Schaefer, of Germany, who won the 1936 Olympics singles at Berlin, Germany, it passed to the hands of Joseph W. Burk, when he won the Olympic trial at Red Bank, New Jersey, for the already-cancelled Olympic Games at Helsinki, Finland. Following the war, the cup was won by Mervyn T. Wood, of Australia, by virtue of his victory in the 1948 Olympics at London, England, where he defeated Edward Risso, Uruguay.

KELLY CHALLENGES WOOD

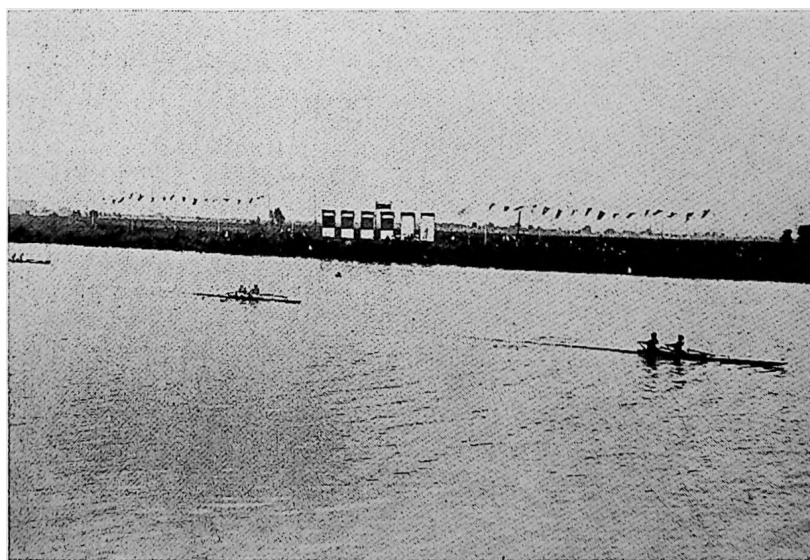
On September 23, 1950, as the result of a challenge by John B. Kelly, Jr., a special world championship race for the cup was arranged between Wood, Kelly, and Antony D. Rowe, of England, who was the current holder of the Diamond Sculls. This exciting race was held on the Schuylkill River under the auspices of the Schuylkill Navy. Preceding the race, there was a colorful program of rowing events which attracted crews from New York, Detroit, and Canada. An estimated 50,000 spectators lined the banks while television cameras recorded the race and radio commentators described it for their listeners.

At the beginning of the big race, young Kelly took off on a false start. So fast did he get off the line that Wood in a change of strategy, as he revealed later, decided then not to let Kelly get too far ahead. As the race got off, Kelly took his usual fast start but did not manage to gain any advantage over the others. For the first quarter-mile, there was no appreciable distance between any of the scullers. At the end of the quarter, however, Wood began to pull forward into a definite lead which widened to a full length by the Strawberry Mansion Bridge. Kelly was in second place by about a half-length over Rowe. Wood continued to increase his lead gradually over Kelly, who made several attempts to cut down the lead and to stay within sprinting distance, while Rowe continued to drop back farther. At the beginning of the last quarter-mile, Wood held open water on Kelly and was rowing a comfortable stroke, in full command of the race. Kelly, exhausted at this point from his previous futile efforts, made a final effort at sprinting to overtake Wood but was unable to do so. Wood put on a beautiful exhibition of world championship sculling in sprinting the last quarter-mile, and finished in first place by $2\frac{1}{2}$ lengths. Kelly, having given his last ounce of strength, wandered off course and crossed over in the wake of Wood's shell, and barely managed to hold off Rowe to take second place by a length. A great race, worthy of Gold Cup tradition.



WOOD WINS PHILADELPHIA GOLD CUP RACE

Mervyn Wood, Australia, leading John B. Kelly, Jr., and Antony Rowe, Great Britain, to the finish line on the Schuylkill River, in a special race on September 23, 1950.



DOUBLES RACE IN 1924 OLYMPIAD

John B. Kelly, Sr., stroke, and Paul Costello, bow, winning the Double Sculls race for the United States at Paris.

WINNERS OF THE PHILADELPHIA CHALLENGE CUP TO DATE

- 1920—John B. Kelly—U.S.A., won Olympics at Brussels, Belgium, defeating Jack Beresford, Jr., England
- 1922—Walter M. Hoover—U.S.A., won at Philadelphia, U.S.A., defeating Paul V. Costello, U.S.A.
- 1923—W. E. Garrett Gilmore—U.S.A., won at Duluth, U.S.A., defeating Walter M. Hoover, U.S.A.
- 1924—Paul V. Costello—U.S.A., won at Philadelphia, U.S.A., defeating W. E. Garrett Gilmore, U.S.A.
- 1924—Jack Beresford, Jr.—England, won Olympics at Paris, France, defeating W. E. Garrett Gilmore, U.S.A.
- 1925—Jack Beresford, Jr.—England, won at Putney, England, defeating Walter M. Hoover, U.S.A.
- 1928—H. Robert Pearce—Australia, won Olympics at Amsterdam, Holland, defeating Kenneth Myers, U.S.A.
- 1932—H. Robert Pearce—Australia, won Olympics at Los Angeles, U.S.A., defeating William G. Miller, U.S.A.
- 1935—Charles A. Campbell—Canada, won National Championship at Princeton, U.S.A., defeating Winthrop Rutherford, Jr., U.S.A.
- 1936—Gustav Schaefer—Germany, won Olympics at Berlin, Germany, defeating Hasenohrl, Austria.
- 1940—Joseph W. Burk—U.S.A., won Olympic try-out and National Championship at Red Bank, U.S.A., defeating Theo. A. DuBois, Canada.
- 1948—Mervyn T. Wood—Australia, won Olympics at London, England, defeating Edward Risso, Uruguay.
- 1950—Mervyn T. Wood—Australia, won at Philadelphia, U.S.A., defeating John B. Kelly, Jr., U.S.A.
- 1952—Jurij Tjukalov—U.S.S.R., won Olympics at Helsinki, Finland, defeating Mervyn T. Wood, Australia.
- 1956—Vyacheslav Ivanov—U.S.S.R., won Olympics at Ballarat, Australia, defeating Stuart McKenzie, Australia.
- 1958—Vyacheslav Ivanov—U.S.S.R., won Challenge at Moscow, Russia, defeating Thomas McDonough, U.S.A.

UNITED STATES CHAMPIONSHIPS
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF AMATEUR OARSMEN
1873-1958

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF CLUB VICTORIES IN EACH EVENT

Event	Club	Bachelors	College	Crescent	Fairmount	LeSalle	Malta	Penn A. C.	Pennsylvania	Quaker City	Undine	University	Vesper	West Phila.	Totals
Association Single Sculls	3			1	1			3			3		9		20
Championship Single Sculls . . .	4				1			9			2		11		27
Senior Double Sculls	7			2	1		2	7	1	1	5		11		37
Senior Quadruple Sculls	9				6			8			1	1	8		32
Senior Four-Oared Shells	6				5			2	4				2		24
Senior Fours with Coxswain . . .	3				1			5							11
Intermediate Eight-Oared Shells					2			1	1		1		1		5
Senior Eight-Oared Shells					5			7	4		1		8		25
Senior Single Sculls, 1/4-Mile . . .	6			1	4		3	4			1		5		27
Senior Pair-Oared Shells					4			1	3		1		4		14
Senior Pairs with Coxswain . . .					4				1						9
Senior Singles, 1/4-Mile, 145-150 lb.								2			3		1		6
Senior Single Sculls, 145-150 lb.					2		1	3			13		4		13
Senior Double Sculls, 145-150 lb.											18				28
Senior Quadruple Sculls, 145-150 lb.					1		4				13		5		23
Senior Fours with Coxswain, 145-150 lb.	1				2			4			9		1		17
Senior Eight-Oared Shells, 145-150 lb.					1			4			11				16
Total U. S. Championships, Each Club	39	0	4	40	0	10	60	14	1	81	1	83	1	334	
Barnes Trophy (Team Championship)	4				2			5			4		5		20

WINNERS OF THE BARNES TROPHY

Emblematic of the National Championship in the NAAO Regatta

<i>Year</i>	<i>Where Held</i>	<i>Winner</i>	<i>Points</i>
1924	Springfield, Mass.	Bachelors Barge Club	57
1925	Philadelphia, Pa.	Penn Athletic Club	70
1926	Philadelphia, Pa.	Undine Barge Club	74
1928	Philadelphia, Pa.	Bachelors Barge Club	89
1929	Springfield, Mass.	Undine Barge Club	87
1930	Boston, Mass.	Bachelors Barge Club	85
1931	Philadelphia, Pa.	Bachelors Barge Club	105
1932	Philadelphia, Pa.	Penn Athletic Club	140
1933	Chicago, Ill.	Penn Athletic Club	129
1934	Baltimore, Md.	Penn Athletic Club	141
1936	Philadelphia, Pa.	Undine Barge Club	92
1940	Red Bank, N. J.	Penn Athletic Club	98
1941	Minneapolis, Minn.	Undine Barge Club	97
1942	Philadelphia, Pa.	Fairmount Rowing Assn. ...	134
1943	Philadelphia, Pa.	Fairmount Rowing Assn. ...	134
1948	Phila.-Princeton	Vesper Boat Club	91
1950	Philadelphia, Pa.	Vesper Boat Club	129
1953	Philadelphia, Pa.	Vesper Boat Club	148
1954	Worcester, Mass.	Vesper Boat Club	115
1955	Philadelphia, Pa.	Vesper Boat Club	149

Schuylkill Navy crews have won this National Championship 20 of the 39 times since the Barnes Trophy was first offered in 1916. Penn Athletic Club and Vesper have each won 5 times; Bachelors and Undine have won 4 times; and Fairmount, 2 times.

BY-LAWS

Article I

MEMBERSHIP AND GOVERNMENT

SECTION 1.* The membership of this Navy consists of two delegates elected as their representatives by each of the following boat clubs of the City of Philadelphia, to wit: University, Undine, Pennsylvania, Malta, Crescent, College, Vesper, Bachelors, Fairmount, Penn Athletic Club and their successors shall be chosen, from time to time, by said Clubs, and by such other Clubs to whom authority so to do shall be granted by this Navy.

SECTION 2. Each delegate must present a certificate of election, which shall be duly signed by the President and attested by the Secretary of the Club which he seeks to represent. Such certificate shall be deemed sufficient evidence of the delegate's election.

SECTION 3. The assemblage of the several delegates shall be known as the Naval Board, in which the government of the Navy shall be vested. The delegates representing each Club shall have but one vote. In the event of disagreement of the delegates of a Club, their vote shall be thrown out, unless their Club shall have indicated in writing, over the signature of their President, attested by the Secretary, which delegate, in such a contingency, is authorized to cast the vote of such Club.

SECTION 4. The Board shall act as one of arbitration, to hear and decide all disputes between the Clubs, except upon such questions, arising during races, as may be subject to the decision of the umpire.

Article II

OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Officers of the Navy shall be: Commodore, Vice-Commodore, Secretary, Treasurer, Custodian and Log-Keeper; to be elected annually by the Naval Board. Such officers shall be chosen from members in good standing in any of the Clubs represented in the Navy but not necessarily from the delegates.

Article III

ELECTION OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. All nominations for Officers shall be made at the stated meeting in December, or as soon thereafter as possible, and they shall be elected at the next stated, or a subsequent stated meeting, provided that no election shall take place on the same day that nominations are made, except as provided for in Section 3 of this article. A majority of votes cast shall be necessary to elect. All elections shall be made by ballot.

SECTION 2. All officers elected shall enter upon their respective duties immediately after the meeting at which they have been elected except the Log-Keeper whose term shall commence April 1.

SECTION 3. Vacancies, caused by death, or resignation, or otherwise occasioned, may be filled by election at any stated meeting, the members having been previously notified that such an election will be held.

Article IV

DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Commodore shall preside at all meetings of the Board, enforce a proper observance of the By-Laws and all Rules; promptly report to the Board and require its action upon all violations of the same; shall be appointed an ex-officio member of all Committees but shall have no vote in the Board or in Committees except when appointed thereon by the Board; he shall take command of the fleet upon all public displays of the Navy and shall have power to call out the fleet at his discretion.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Commodore shall act as assistant to the Commodore, and, in the absence of the latter, shall assume all duties pertaining to the office of Commodore.

SECTION 3. The Secretary shall keep the minutes of all meetings of the Board, shall read and file all communications and shall perform generally all the duties pertaining to the office of Recording and Corresponding Secretary. He shall issue notice of stated meetings at least seven days prior to the holding of the same, and at least twenty-four hours prior to the holding of special meetings.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys paid to and due the Navy and disburse the same only on orders drawn upon him by the authority of the Board, which shall be signed by the Commodore and countersigned by the Secretary. He shall keep regular accounts of his receipts and expenditures, and the accounts of the Navy between the several Clubs, and present to the Naval Board at each stated meeting, and annually, statements of its financial business; he shall produce his accounts and vouchers annually at the stated meeting in January for audit by a special Committee appointed by the Commodore at said meeting for that purpose, and during his term as Treasurer he shall deposit to his credit as Treasurer of the Naval Board, all moneys received by him as such Treasurer in such bank or banks in the City of Philadelphia as may be approved by the Naval Board.

SECTION 5. The Custodian shall have charge of all physical property of the Schuylkill Navy, including permanent trophies and shall be responsible for the maintenance and safe keeping thereof.

SECTION 6.* The Log-Keeper shall see that each Club has posted an official Mileage Chart showing distance to various points up river so that the basis of club mileage reports may be standardized. He shall provide at the end of each year a copy of Form A in duplicate to each club Log-Keeper whose duty it shall be to return the form filled out in full to the Schuylkill Navy Log-Keeper on, or before, March 1. Any club not so filing, shall be considered delinquent and then may be ignored in making out Mileage Honor Certificates. The Log-Keeper shall keep a loose-leaf record book in which Form A certificates shall be filed together with a duplicate copy of the Mileage Honor Roll and an official program showing entries, winners, times, etc. for each regatta held under the auspices of the Schuylkill Navy for the year. The Log-Keeper shall add to the record pertinent facts such as water conditions, etc. The Log Keeper shall make an annual report to the Naval Board, with duplicates filed in Log-Keeper's record book summarizing all racing activities of the Clubs in the Navy, whether at home or abroad, and giving any such other facts as may be of historic interest to the Navy. The term of office of Log-Keeper shall be from April 1 of the year he is elected to April 1 of the following year. Before retiring as Log-Keeper, the incumbent shall, on or before April 1, turn over to the new Log-Keeper the record book completed with the full record for his term of incumbency. The Log-Keeper shall turn over the required number of certificates of Form B Mileage Honors signed by himself to the then incumbent Commodore so that each of the clubs winning Mileage Honors may receive a copy and each delegate of each club may receive a sufficient number of such Mileage Honor Certificates to provide one for each individual appearing on the Honor Roll or Honorable Mention Roll.

SECTION 7. All Officers shall, upon leaving office, deliver to their successors all funds, papers and property in their hands belonging to the Navy.

Article V

MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The stated meetings of the Naval Board shall be held on the third Monday of January, April, May, June, September and December, at 8:00 P.M., except if such a day be a legal holiday, when the following day shall be chosen. The place of meeting shall be stated in the Secretary's notice.

SECTION 2. Special meetings shall be held at the call of the Commodore, or upon the written application of delegates representing two Clubs, the object of which shall be made known in the Secretary's notification to members, and, at which meetings, no business shall be transacted except that named in the call.

SECTION 3. The delegates representing not less than half of the Clubs entitled to representation in the Board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 4. The order of business at stated meetings of the Naval Board shall be:

1. Calling of the Roll.
2. Reading of the Minutes.
3. Reading of Communications.
4. Reports of Officers and Committees.
5. Collection of Dues and Fines.
6. Elections.
7. Unfinished Business.
8. New Business.

SECTION 5. The order of business may be suspended by a vote of two-thirds of the Clubs represented at any meeting.

Article VI

QUALIFICATIONS AND MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The unanimous vote, by ballot, of the delegates present at a stated meeting of the Naval Board shall be necessary to admit the delegates of any Club seeking admission to the Navy.

SECTION 2. Any Club seeking admission for the delegates to membership shall present through the Secretary of the Naval Board an application in writing, with the sum of Ten Dollars as an initiation fee; a statement of the date of its organization and number of members, list of Officers and a detailed description of its property. This statement shall, unless objection is offered or sustained, be submitted to an Investigating Committee of three, to be appointed by the Commodore, which shall at the next stated meeting, present a written report of the information it has obtained, and the sources from where procured, and upon the presentation of such report, shall the vote of the Board be taken.

SECTION 3. The delegates of any Club rejected by the Board shall not again be proposed for membership within six months thereafter.

SECTION 4. The delegates of every Club admitted to membership shall be forthwith notified of their admission and furnished with copy of the Charter, By-Laws and Rules, and shall be entitled to representation at the next meeting of the Naval Board, upon presentation of their certificates of election.

SECTION 5. In the event of the absence of both delegates of a Club, the Schuylkill Navy will recognize a delegate appointed in writing by the President, or an elected officer of said Club.

Article VII

DUES, FINES AND PENALTIES

SECTION 1. Each Club shall pay monthly in advance the sum of Five Dollars.

SECTION 2. The delegates of any Club failing to represent it at any meeting shall pay a fine of One Dollar, but the Naval Board may at its discretion and after proper and fair explanation has been set forth therefor, remit any fines imposed under this section.

SECTION 3. Any Club owing Ten Dollars shall be precluded from voting at any meeting of the Board. The votes of its delegates shall not be received until the full amount charged against the Club shall have been paid. Any Club owing Ten Dollars shall be debarred from making entries of any kind in regattas or other events open only to Clubs represented in the Schuylkill Navy.

SECTION 4. Any Club in arrears for dues for one year or failing to be represented in the Board for the same length of time may, upon motion be expelled, one month's previous notice having been given to it.

SECTION 5. For any cause determined to be sufficient, resolutions of censure or expulsion may be passed at any stated meeting against any Officer of the Navy, or the delegates representing any Club in the Navy, by a two-thirds vote of the whole Naval Board; provided that such officer, or Club, through its delegates, shall have received thirty days' notice of the accusations and of the meetings at which such resolutions are to be acted upon. All charges must be in writing and set forth the offense specifically and an attested copy furnished the accused, who shall be entitled to be present and heard in defense, in person or by attorney, at the meeting at which such charge is to be investigated, except during the time the final vote, which shall be ballot, is being taken.

Article VIII

AMENDMENTS

SECTION 1. Amendments to and alterations or suspensions of the By-Laws, except as provided in Article V, Section 5, must be proposed in writing by the delegates of at least two Clubs, at a stated meeting, and, after due notice has been given the delegates of the several Clubs, may be acted upon at the next subsequent stated meeting, and if then agreed to by the delegates from two-thirds of the Clubs represented, shall be adopted.

Article IX

DEFINITION OF AN AMATEUR

SECTION 1. We define an amateur oarsman as one who does not

any
writ-

enter in an open competition for either a stake, public or admission money, or entrance fee, or compete with or against a professional for any prize; who has never taught, pursued or assisted in the pursuit of athletic exercises recognized by the governing athletic body of this country as a means of livelihood; whose membership of any rowing or other athletic club was not brought about, or does not continue, because of any mutual agreement or understanding, expressed or implied, whereby his becoming or continuing a member of such Club would be of any pecuniary benefit to him whatsoever, direct or indirect, and who has never been employed in any occupation involving any use of the oar or paddle; who rows for pleasure or recreation only and during his leisure hours; who does not abandon or neglect his usual business of occupation for the purpose of training.

Article X

DEFINITIONS

Juniors:

A Junior Sculler is one who has never won a Scull Race.

A Junior Oarsman is one who has never been a winning oarsman in a race.

Intermediates:

An Intermediate Sculler is one who has never won an Intermediate or Senior Scull Race.

An Intermediate Oarsman is one who has never been a winning oarsman in an Intermediate or Senior Race.

Coxswains:

A coxswain shall weigh not less than 105 pounds but shall not be otherwise classified.

Article XI

CODE OF ETHICS

SECTION 1. The primary purpose of the Schuylkill Navy has been and shall continue to be the promotion of the sport of amateur rowing on the Schuylkill River. This necessarily implies the fostering of good will and friendship among the officials and members of the various clubs, and of the highest ideals of sportsmanship and fairness. In view of a number of controversial incidents occurring periodically which have tended to disturb the friendly relations among the clubs, it has appeared advisable to set down in writing a code of behavior which shall, upon adoption, be considered the final criterion by which the actions of all clubs shall be determined as ethical or unethical.

The non-rowing sports sponsored by the Schuylkill Navy, namely Cross-Country and Basketball, are continued for the sole purpose of providing the oarsmen with off-season competitive activity as an incentive to keep in good physical condition for rowing. As such, these

sports are not to be considered as ends in themselves but merely as means to the end of rowing itself.

SECTION 2. We, therefore, the clubs of the Schuylkill Navy, united in these purposes, hereby declare the following principles to be ethically binding upon ourselves, individually and collectively.

A. No person shall be entered in any competitive activity sponsored by the Schuylkill Navy unless he is a bona fide member of the club by which he is entered.

B. No person shall be entered in any such event unless he has prepared himself by sufficient training to make a reasonable contest of the event in which he is entered.

C. No person shall be entered in any such event unless he conforms strictly to the definition of an amateur as written in Article IX of these By-Laws and will reflect no discredit either upon the sport or upon the Schuylkill Navy.

D. No person shall be entered in any of the non-rowing sports unless his primary purpose in becoming or remaining a member of his club is to be an oarsman in the usual meaning of the term.

E. The provisions of this code and of all the rules and regulations of the Schuylkill Navy shall be accepted and applied in the full spirit and intent in which they were drawn as well as in their literal meaning.

SECTION 3. Code Enforcement. The Commodore shall have authority to request from each individual club a list of eligible members prior to each athletic season, together with all pertinent data concerning each man. After this list is checked and certified by the Commodore, no additions may be made by any club except for new members during the rowing season, whose eligibility shall be checked in the same way.

A vote of two-thirds of the total Schuylkill Navy delegates shall be required to settle any disputes arising under this code.

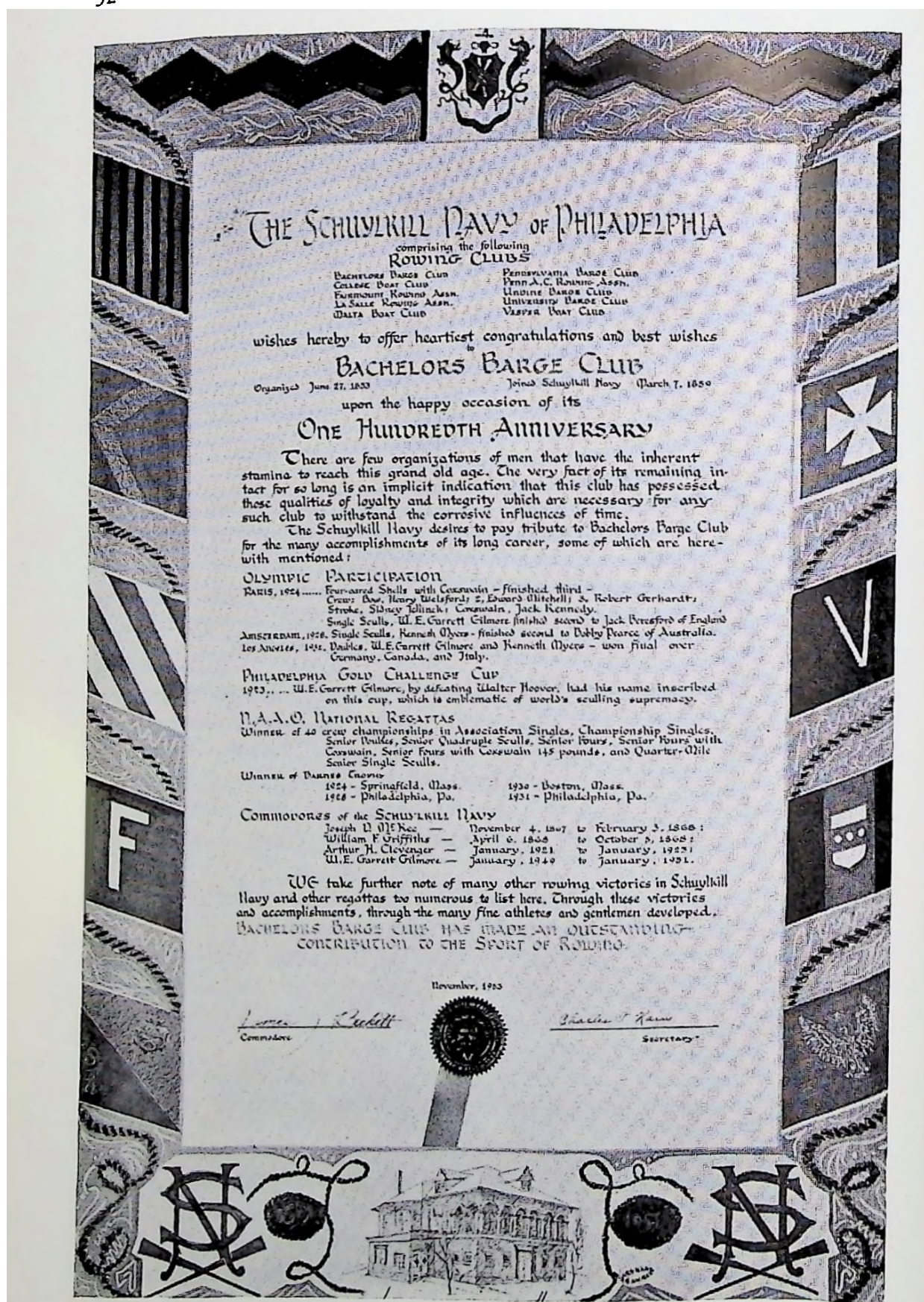
Complaints by any club of violations of this code may be referred by the delegate of the club to the Commodore, who shall call a special meeting of the club delegates to act on the violation. A simple majority of the delegates present shall decide the issue.

All such certification of members and settlement of complaints or disputes shall be completed before the athletic season or event takes place.

*Since adoption of the By-Laws in their present form, the following changes have been made by appropriate official action.

MEMBERSHIP AND GOVERNMENT, SECTION 1. Pennsylvania Barge Club and Crescent Boat Club have resigned. LaSalle Rowing Association has been elected to membership.

DUTIES OF OFFICERS, SECTION 6. The log-keeping year was changed, to end on September 30 instead of December 31. The Log-Keeper's term of office was also changed to terminate at the January meeting, the same as that of the other officers.

**BACHELORS BARGE CLUB**

Testimonial scroll presented by the Schuylkill Navy in 1953 in honor of the club's 100th anniversary.

OFFICERS

COMMODORE

John B. Kelly	Penn A. C.	January, 1935-January, 1941
Charles Salinger	Fairmount	January, 1941-May, 1941
Charles R. Nalle	University	May, 1941-January, 1945
John J. Carlin	Fairmount	January, 1945-January, 1947
Ernest H. Bayer	Penn Barge	January, 1947-January, 1949
W. E. Garrett Gilmore	Bachelors	January, 1949-January, 1951
John C. Bratten	Malta	January, 1951-January, 1953
James J. Beckett	Penn A. C.	January, 1953-January, 1955
A. E. Fitzpatrick	Bachelors	January, 1955-January, 1959

VICE-COMMODORE

Charles Salinger	Fairmount	January, 1937-January, 1941
Charles R. Nalle	University	January, 1941-May, 1941
John J. Carlin	Fairmount	May, 1941-January, 1945
Ernest H. Bayer	Penn Barge	January, 1945-January, 1947
W. E. Garrett Gilmore	Bachelors	January, 1947-January, 1949
John C. Bratten	Malta	January, 1949-January, 1951
James J. Beckett	Penn A. C.	January, 1951-January, 1953
A. E. Fitzpatrick	Bachelors	January, 1953-January, 1955
Charles F. Kain	Fairmount	January, 1955-January, 1957
John A. Bergen	Penn A. C.	January, 1957-January, 1959

SECRETARY

Louis Heiland	Undine	January, 1935-January, 1940
Robert H. Agnew	Undine	January, 1940-January, 1943
Samuel M. Drew	Malta	January, 1943-January, 1946
Francis H. Ludwig	Undine	January, 1946-January, 1953
Charles F. Kain	Fairmount	January, 1953-January, 1955
Fred A. Weiss, Jr.	Malta	January, 1955-January, 1959

TREASURER

Frank A. Knowlan	Malta	January, 1934-January, 1953
John A. Bergen	Penn A. C.	January, 1953-January, 1957
John J. Kieffer	Fairmount	January, 1957-January, 1959

LOG-KEEPER

John J. Carlin	Fairmount	January, 1937-May, 1941
Edward R. Vorndran	Undine	May, 1941-January, 1943
Ernest H. Bayer	Penn Barge	January, 1943-January, 1945
W. E. Garrett Gilmore	Bachelors	January, 1945-January, 1947
Edward R. Vorndran	Undine	January, 1947-January, 1949
Charles F. Kain	Fairmount	January, 1949-January, 1951
William Murray	Penn A. C.	January, 1951-January, 1953
John J. Kieffer	Fairmount	January, 1953-January, 1957
Thomas Kerr	Bachelors	January, 1957-January, 1959

CUSTODIAN

John C. Bratten	Malta	January, 1946-January, 1949
James J. Beckett	Penn A. C.	January, 1949-January, 1951
Charles F. Kain	Fairmount	January, 1951-January, 1953
William H. Robinhold	Undine	January, 1953-January, 1957
Frederick Symes	Malta	January, 1957-January, 1959



A. E. FITZPATRICK, Commodore

**OFFICERS OF THE
SCHUYLKILL NAVY**

**1958
100TH ANNIVERSARY**



DR. JOHN A. BERGEN, Vice-Commodore

FRED A. WEISS, JR., Secretary



JOHN J. KIEFFER, Treasurer

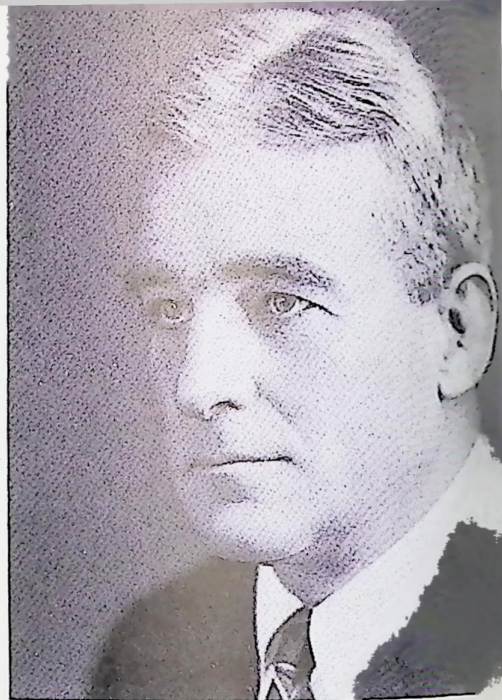


DR. THOMAS KERR, JR., Log-Keeper



FRED H. SYMES, Custodian

CHARLES R. NALLE



JOHN B. KELLY, SR.

COMMODORES OF THE

JOHN J. CARLIN



W. E. GARRETT GILMORE





JOHN C. BRATTEN

HUYLKILL NAVY

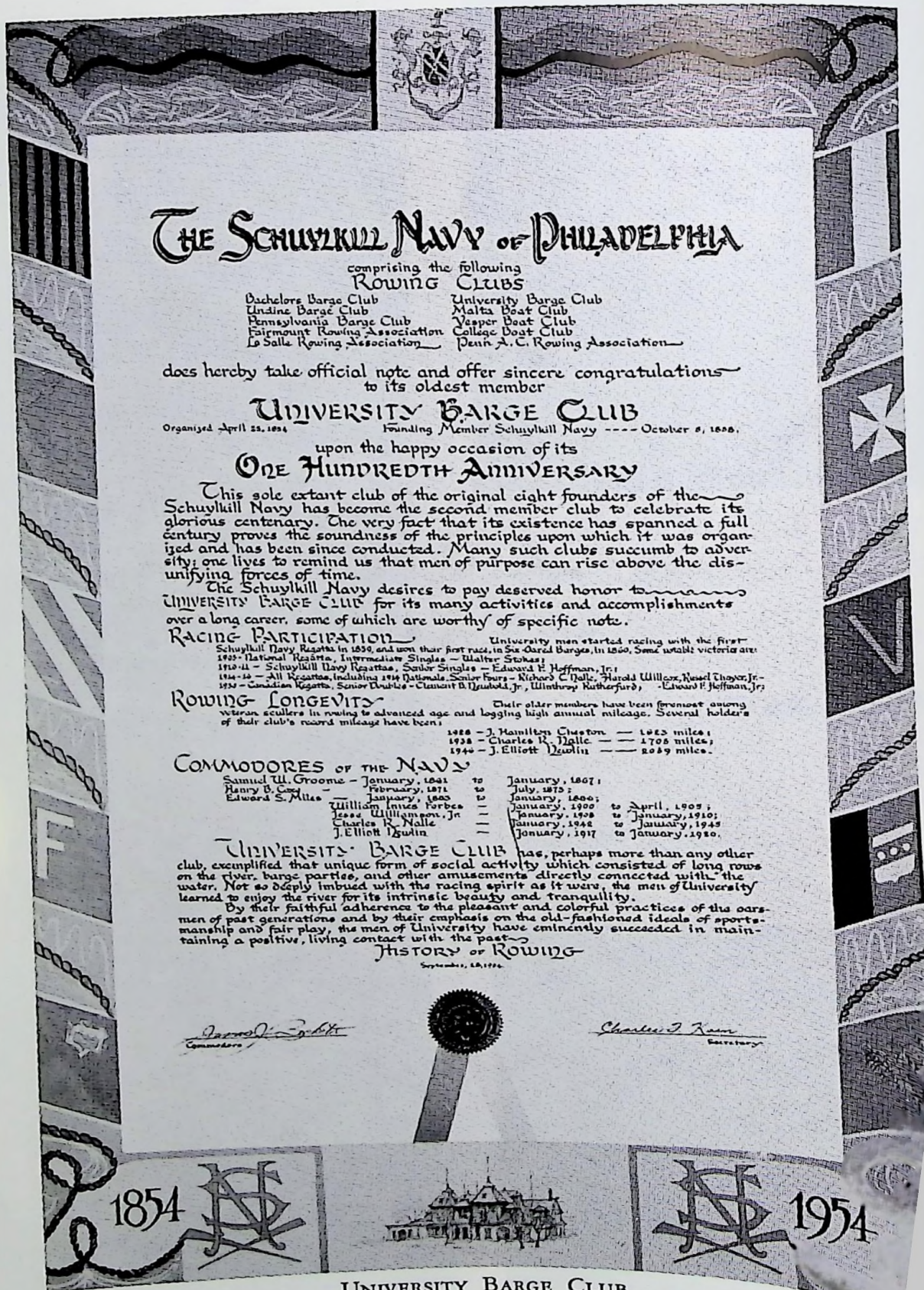
JAMES J. BECKETT



ERNEST H. BAYER



CHARLES SALINGER



Testimonial scroll presented by the Schuylkill Navy in 1954 in honor of club's 100th anniversary.

THE CLUBS

The Schuylkill Navy, on its 100th Anniversary, consists of nine active clubs, as follows:

Bachelors Barge Club
College Boat Club
Fairmount Rowing Association
LaSalle Rowing Association
Malta Boat Club
Penn A.C. Rowing Association
Undine Barge Club
University Barge Club
Vesper Boat Club

In 1951, LaSalle Rowing Association took over boathouse, equipment, and activities from Crescent Boat Club, which had been in existence for 84 years and a member of the Navy since 1868. In 1955, Pennsylvania Barge Club also went out of existence, having been on the river for 94 years and on the rolls of the Navy for 90. The demise of these two clubs is described below in more detail.

No other river in the country can boast of such a grand array of active rowing clubs on its banks. They are the motivation behind all Schuylkill Navy activity. It is the individuality and independent spirit of each of the clubs which causes and explains the continuous record of top-flight competitive crews produced along Boathouse Row. Each club has characteristics of its own which proximity and cooperation have never succeeded in dulling. Each has made its own contribution to the tradition and historical development of rowing on the Schuylkill.

BACHELORS BARGE CLUB

Bachelors proudly celebrated its 100th anniversary of continuous existence on July 4, 1953. On this occasion, the Schuylkill Navy presented the club with an illuminated testimonial engraving in honor of its accomplishments.

In Schuylkill Navy Regattas since 1938, Bachelors Barge Club had 64 entries and 11 victories, bringing its grand total to 263 entries and 75 victories.

		HOLDER OF RECORDS	
<i>Year</i>	<i>Event</i>	<i>Distance</i>	<i>Time</i>
1920	Junior Single Sculls.....	1 Mile	6:02.2
1920	Junior Double Sculls.....	1	5:38.6
1927	Intermediate Quadruple Sculls.....	1¼ Miles	6:51
1932	Senior Four-Oared Shells.....	1¼	6:21.8
1938	Junior Four-Oared Gigs.....	1¼	6:56.4

COLLEGE BOAT CLUB (University of Pennsylvania)

The University of Pennsylvania crews usually discontinue all rowing at the end of the college racing season. However, in 1942 and 1943, the College Boat Club entered some crews in the Schuylkill Navy Regattas. They had 5 entries and 2 victories (Intermediate Fours and Intermediate Eights) to make their total entries, 53, and their total victories, 30.

		HOLDER OF RECORDS	Distance	Time
Year	Event			
1942	Intermediate Fours with Coxswain.....		1 Mile	5:33.2
1942	Intermediate Eight-Oared Shells.....		1	4:56.4

While its participation in Schuylkill Navy activities has been comparatively light, the College Boat Club has been a member of the Navy for 73 years. The present coach of the University of Pennsylvania crews, Joseph W. Burk, has either attended personally or sent a representative to Schuylkill Navy meetings, and has generally maintained relations on a cooperative footing.

The University has developed many fine crews which have brought fame and glory to their alma mater in intercollegiate and, sometimes, international circles. In 1951, when 150-pound crew rowing was very nearly officially discontinued, a determined crew coached by Al Lawn, began a series of victories which culminated in the winning of the Thames Challenge Cup in the Royal Henley Regatta on July 7, 1951. They had previously won the Wood-Hammond Cup, the Joseph Wright Cup, and the James Matthews Cup in intercollegiate competition. The crew that won the Thames Cup race was as follows:

Bow	Ray S. Clarke
2	Raymond Dorsch, Jr.
3	William A. Katterman
4	Stanley A. Joy, Jr.
5	Warren M. Wells, Jr.
6	Robert E. Doyle
7	Richard A. Kendall
Str.	Frank S. DuBois, Jr.
Cox.	Robert H. Robinson

The 1952 lightweight crew continued victorious, won all its scheduled races, retained the three intercollegiate cups, and registered its 21st consecutive win on the Thames when it retained the Thames Challenge Cup for a second year. This crew rowed as follows:

Bow	Robert Donovan
2	Ray Dorsch
3	Warren M. Wells, Jr.
4	Charles Eaton
5	Joseph Scott, III
6	Stanley A. Joy, Jr.
7	Thomas Langan
Str.	William Myers
Cox.	Joseph Rizzo

The lightweight crew was finally beaten by Princeton in 1953, but only after establishing a streak of 23 consecutive victories.

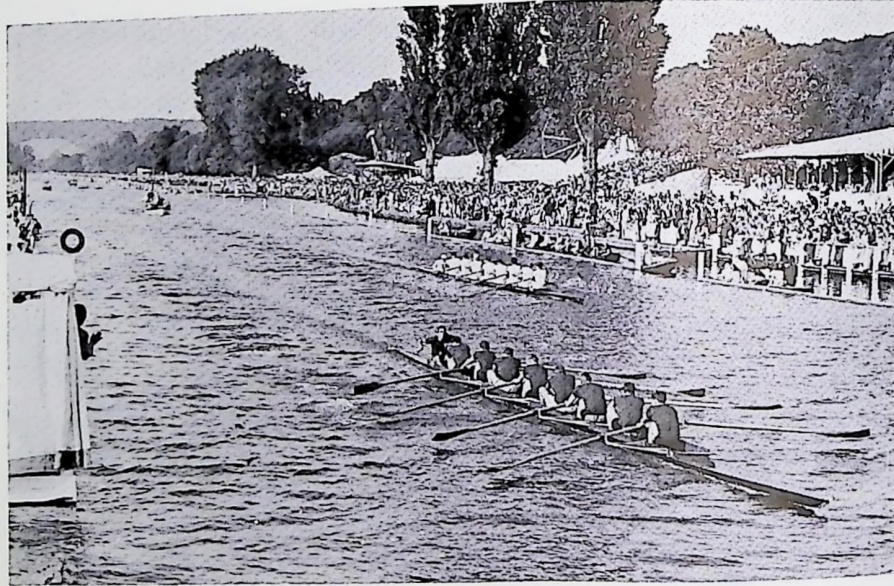
In 1955, a great varsity crew was put together by Head Coach Joe Burk, whose unique coaching policy of all-year conditioning and as much practice on the river as possible resulted in one of the greatest winning records ever produced at Penn. This crew began by defeating Princeton and Columbia on April 23 for the Childs Cup. After defeating Cornell, Columbia, Yale, Princeton, and Navy in the EARC Sprint Championships in Washington, Penn won a series of dual regattas, respectively, from Rutgers, Wisconsin, and Cornell. On June 18 this crew suffered its only defeat, in the IRA Regatta at Syracuse, at the hands of Cornell by $2\frac{1}{2}$ lengths.

They traveled to Henley, England, to compete on the Thames and, after winning all heats handily, defeated a fine Vancouver crew in the final by $\frac{1}{3}$ of a length to win the Grand Challenge Cup. The 150-pound crew also attempted a third straight victory in the Thames Challenge Cup race but lost a heart-breaking re-row of a dead heat by a scant four feet.

The Penn Varsity crew then went on to a triumphal tour of Germany, where they won five races over the best crews of Germany and other European countries, and were hailed as world champions.

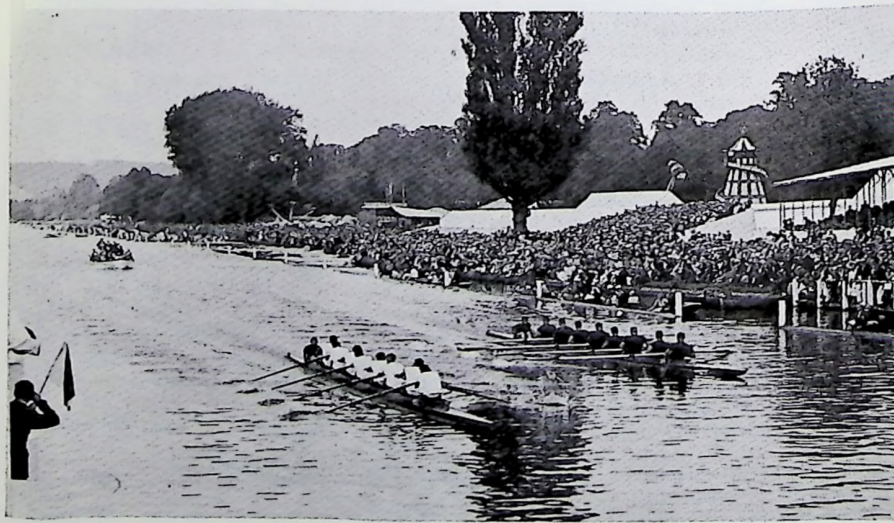
A complete summary of this 1955 Varsity crew's record follows:

- April 23—Philadelphia— $1\frac{5}{16}$ miles—Pennsylvania 6:36.6, Princeton 6:43.2, Columbia 6:44. Childs Cup.
 April 30—New York—2 miles—Pennsylvania 10:40.4, Yale (not timed), Columbia 10:49. Blackwell Cup.
 May 7—Cambridge— $1\frac{3}{4}$ miles—Pennsylvania 8:47.7, Navy 8:53.8, Harvard 9:08.7. Adams Cup.
 May 14—Washington, D. C.—2,000 meters (heat)—Pennsylvania 6:16.1, Yale 6:17.8, Columbia 6:19.8, Wisconsin 6:21.3, Rutgers 6:32.1, Syracuse 6:33.2.
 (Final) Pennsylvania 6:00.6, Cornell 6:05.8, Columbia 6:07.1, Yale 6:09.7, Princeton 6:11.7, Navy 6:12.
 May 21—Philadelphia— $1\frac{5}{16}$ miles—Pennsylvania 7:00, Rutgers 7:05.
 May 28—Madison—1 mile—Pennsylvania 4:50.7, Wisconsin 4:55.
 June 11—Ithaca— $2\frac{1}{8}$ miles—Pennsylvania 12:06.2, Cornell 12:10.
 June 18—Syracuse—3 miles—Cornell 15:49.9, Pennsylvania 15:59.2, Navy 16:04, Washington 16:09.9, Stanford 16:14.8, California 16:18.9, Boston U. 16:24.7, Princeton 16:25.1, Wisconsin 16:30.6, MIT 16:36.7, Columbia 16:39.4, Syracuse 16:39.7.
 June 30—Henley— $1\frac{5}{16}$ miles—Pennsylvania 7:14, London Rowing Club ($1\frac{1}{4}$ lengths).
 July 1—Henley— $1\frac{5}{16}$ miles—Pennsylvania 7:20, Thames Rowing Club ($\frac{3}{4}$ length).
 July 2—Henley— $1\frac{5}{16}$ miles—Pennsylvania 6:56, Vancouver Rowing Club ($\frac{1}{8}$ length).
 July 9—Hamburg—2,000 meters—Pennsylvania 6:54.0, Hansa (Germany) 6:59.9, Hamburg and Germania (Germany) 7:00.0, Royal Air Force (England) 7:17.
 July 10—Hamburg—2,000 meters—Pennsylvania 6:45.5, Hansa (Germany) 6:47.8, Hamburg and Germania (Germany) 6:53.5, Osnabrueck (Germany) 6:58.3, Royal Air Force (England) 6:59.2.



UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA

Lightweight crew, successfully defending the Thames Challenge Cup in 1952 by defeating Christ's College, Cambridge, in 7:03.



UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA

Varsity heavyweight crew, winning the Grand Challenge Cup in 1955 by defeating Vancouver Rowing Club of Canada, in 6:56.

July 16—Essen—2,000 meters—Pennsylvania 5:59.4, Cologne (Germany) 6:03.5.
 July 17—Essen—2,000 meters—Pennsylvania 6:04.1, Cologne (Germany) 6:09.5, University of Groningen (Netherlands) 6:10.9.
 July 24—Mannheim—1,900 meters—Pennsylvania 5:26, Split (Yugoslavia) 5:31, Hansa (Germany) 5:31.3, Amicitia/Heidelberg (Germany) 5:32.6, Vienna (Austria) 5:49.8.

The crew:

Bow	John Weise
2	Harry Parker
3	Barclay Fitzpatrick
4	Chuck Shaffer
5	Tom Friend
6	Frank Betts
7	Bruce Crocco
Str.	Fred Lane
Cox.	John DeGurse

CRESCENT BOAT CLUB

On January 15, 1951, Crescent Boat Club turned over its club house and equipment to LaSalle Rowing Association and withdrew from the Schuylkill Navy. This action signaled the end of existence for Crescent Boat Club, which had been a member of the Schuylkill Navy for 82 years. Crescent, under William Auer, John Wilkins, and others proved unable to continue the struggle against deterioration of building and boats with the few members who were still active after World War II. Consequently, they took the wise step of turning over the club's assets to the newly formed LaSalle Rowing Association. Certain former Crescent members became members of LaSalle, some migrated to other clubs, and some just disappeared from the rowing scene.

Crescent crews added 39 entries and 17 victories in this period to bring its total participation in the Schuylkill Navy Regattas to 217 entries and 62 victories. In 1948, a Crescent Intermediate Double created a new record of 5:34 for one mile. Howard "Mike" McCreesh, one of the club's outstanding scullers, annexed the Championship Belt for single sculling in 1942.

The club won the 1942 Cross Country team prize. Charles Rickard won the individual running prize in 1941 and 1942 and William Adolph won it in 1947 and 1948. They have won the team prize 3 times and the individual prize 5 times.

In basketball, Crescent won the league championship 4 times, in 1932-33, 1935-36, 1939-40, and 1941-42.

FAIRMOUNT ROWING ASSOCIATION

Fairmount was one of the most active clubs during this period, having more entries in the Schuylkill Navy Regattas than any other club. The club added 227 entries and 80 victories and had a grand

total of 313 entries and 95 victories. Fairmount crews won the Caldwell Trophy 3 times, in 1940, 1941, and 1942. Thomas McDonough won the Single Sculling Championship of the Navy in 1957 and 1958. In 1946, John Kieffer set a remarkable record of 1:08 for the 1/4-mile dash.

		HOLDER OF RECORDS	
<i>Year</i>	<i>Event</i>	<i>Distance</i>	<i>Time</i>
1937	Intermediate Single Sculls, 145 lb.....	1 Mile	7:01.8
1938	Intermediate Fours with Coxswain.....	1 1/4 Miles	7:30
1942	Senior Eight-Oared Shells.....	1 Mile	4:45.2
1946	Senior Single Sculls.....	1/4-Mile	1:08
1946	Senior Fours with Coxswain, 145 lb.....	1 Mile	5:30.4
1956	Junior Single Gigs.....	1	6:21.1

Pan-American Contenders

1955 Xochimilco, Mexico—Pair-Oared Shells with Coxswain.....Finished 2nd

In National competition, Fairmount oarsmen won 40 United States championships and carried home the Barnes Trophy twice, in 1942 and 1943.

In 1958, Thomas McDonough represented Fairmount in the Diamond Sculls, where he was eliminated by Gaylord of England. In a special regatta between the United States and Russia, McDonough rowed in the singles race for the Philadelphia Challenge Cup, but could not cope with the rough water and was defeated by Ivanov.

Fairmount runners won the cross country team prize in 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1945, 1946, 1952, 1954, 1955, 1956, and 1957 and won the individual prize in 1952 and 1957. The club has a total of 15 team victories including a record string of 8 consecutive runs from 1934 to 1941.

In basketball, Fairmount teams won the league championship 3 times, in 1929-30, 1936-37, and 1937-38.

LASALLE ROWING ASSOCIATION

On January 15, 1951, LaSalle Rowing Association was unanimously elected to membership in the Schuylkill Navy. LaSalle became an active rowing club, entering crews in Schuylkill Navy and other regattas. Under the leadership of Glenn Robertson, Richard Mooney, and others, many good crews were developed and many important races won. The initial enthusiasm apparently waned, however, and a reverse reaction set in when some of the founding members sought other pursuits. The last few years have seen LaSalle on a scale of lessening rowing activity.

The new rowing club adopted the colors of light blue and gold. Its flag consists of its colors divided diagonally with the initials L.S.R.A. in the lower left corner and a shield in the upper right.

In Schuylkill Navy Regattas, LaSalle has had 25 entries and 3 victories. The club holds the record for Junior Eight-Oared Shells of 5:00.2 for one mile, set in 1956.

MALTA BOAT CLUB

Since 1938, Malta has been one of the five most active clubs and has added many laurels to its competitive record. In the Navy Regattas, Malta crews have had 140 additional entries and 44 victories to bring their grand total to 391 entries and 97 victories. The club has produced many fine scullers, heavy and light, of whom we should mention Harold Finigan, who won the single sculling Championship Belt in 1943 and 1946, and Frank Shepherdson, who won it in 1942 and 1950.

		HOLDER OF RECORDS	Distance	Time
Year	Event			
1919	Intermediate Single Sculls.....		1 Mile	6:03.6
1938	Senior Single Sculls, 145 lb.....		1	6:03.6
1938	Senior Double Sculls, 145 lb.....		1	5:43
1948	Junior Single Sculls, 150 lb.....		1	6:13.3
1948	Junior Double Sculls, 150 lb.....		1	5:49
1948	Junior Four-Oared Shells with Coxswain.....		1	5:41.3
1950	Junior Novice Single Gigs, 145 lb.....		1	8:36.8

In cross country, Malta individual runners have been the first to finish in 1938 and 1939, continuing a consecutive series which had begun in 1929, and in addition, have won in 1945, 1949, and 1950, for a total of 17 times. They also won the team trophy in 1947, 1948, and 1949.

A Malta team won the basketball league in the second season of the league's existence, 1927-28.

PENN ATHLETIC CLUB ROWING ASSOCIATION

Penn A.C. boasts the remarkable rowing record of Joseph W. Burk, who dominated single sculling on the Schuylkill and in the world for four years. His career is described elsewhere in this history. Otherwise, the club continued its activity in Schuylkill Navy rowing but without matching its great record in prior years. Penn A.C. added 207 entries and 63 victories and finished the Navy's first century with 368 entries and 139 victories. This gives the club an average of over 4 victories per year for its 33 years of existence, the highest rate of winning in the Navy.

Penn A.C. won the Caldwell Trophy, emblematic of supremacy in the Schuylkill Navy Regatta, in 1939. Joe Burk held the Championship Belt in 1938, 1939, and 1940, in addition to 1937. Arthur Gallagher held it in 1941.

		HOLDER OF RECORDS	Distance	Time
Year	Event			
1932	Senior Single Sculls.....		1 1/4 Miles	7:09.8
1932	Senior Pair-Oared Shells.....		1 1/4	7:34.4
1932	Junior Double Sculls, 145 lb.....		1 1/4	7:02.8
1932	Senior Double Sculls, 145 lb.....		1 1/4	6:13
1932	Senior Single Sculls, 145 lb.....		1 1/4	6:49.2

<i>Year</i>	<i>Event</i>	<i>Distance</i>	<i>Time</i>
1932	Senior Eight-Oared Shells.....	1¼	5:49
1933	Senior Eight-Oared Shells, 145 lb.....	1¼	6:23
1937	Intermediate Double Sculls, 145 lb.....	1¼	7:05.4
1938	Senior Single Sculls.....	1 Mile	5:55.4
1940	Junior Quadruple Sculls, 145 lb.....	1	5:39.4
1946	Junior Single Sculls.....	1¼ Miles	7:05
1947	Intermediate Double Sculls, 145 lb.....	1 Mile	5:55.4
1951	Junior Single Gigs, 150 lb.....	1	6:49

In national competition, Penn A.C. won the Barnes Trophy in 1925, 1932, 1933, 1934, and 1940.

In the 1948 Olympiad, Penn A.C. was represented in the United States Double Sculls entry by Arthur Gallagher, who rowed bow, with Joseph Angyal, New York Athletic Club, at stroke. The double advanced to the final race, when they were defeated by Great Britain.

In the annual cross-country race, Penn A.C. won the team prize in 1950 and 1951. Its individual runners have finished first in the race in 1951, 1953, 1954, 1955, and 1956. In 1952, when a handicap race was held for the only time, John Cunningham produced the fastest time of 29:49, which stands as a Schuylkill Navy record for the course.

Always a close contender in the basketball league, Penn A.C. achieved first place in the 1940-41 and 1957-58 seasons.

PENNSYLVANIA BARGE CLUB

A small group of the older members of Pennsylvania Barge Club made a strong attempt to keep the club and boats in repair and to build an active rowing club again, but the club never really recovered from the loss of its young men to the armed services during the war. Through inactivity and lack of new racing equipment, it became increasingly difficult to interest young men to join the club, since there was little to offer them. Vandalism and deterioration of the property made it still harder to continue. The club, therefore, decided to withdraw from the Schuylkill Navy to avoid running up more indebtedness.

It was not the intention at that time to discontinue existence but, as the process continued further, it was realized by the few members left that it would be impossible to start activities again because of the cost of boating the men. About this time a number of active rowing men felt it would be an excellent thing for the Navy to have its own building for headquarters and were seeking ways of securing one of the mansions of Fairmount Park. Consideration was then given to the use of Pennsylvania Barge Club for this purpose, since it possessed a logical location and an ideal arrangement for social functions and meetings, and to serve as headquarters for visiting oarsmen and officials at regatta time.

Since 1938, Pennsylvania Barge Club has had 57 entries and 12 victories in Schuylkill Navy Regattas and has a grand total of 359 entries and 106 victories.

		HOLDER OF RECORDS		
<i>Year</i>	<i>Event</i>		<i>Distance</i>	<i>Time</i>
1919	Intermediate Four-Oared Gigs.....		1 Mile	5:27.4
1920	Junior Four-Oared Gigs.....		1	5:34.4
1928	Senior Four-Oared Shells with Coxswain.....		1¼ Miles	6:36
1946	Junior Quadruple Sculls.....		1¼	6:24.6

In 1946, Hugh Sharp won the annual cross-country race for Pennsylvania. In 1926-27, the first season of basketball, the club won the championship of the Schuylkill Navy League.

SCHUYLKILL NAVY ASSOCIATION*

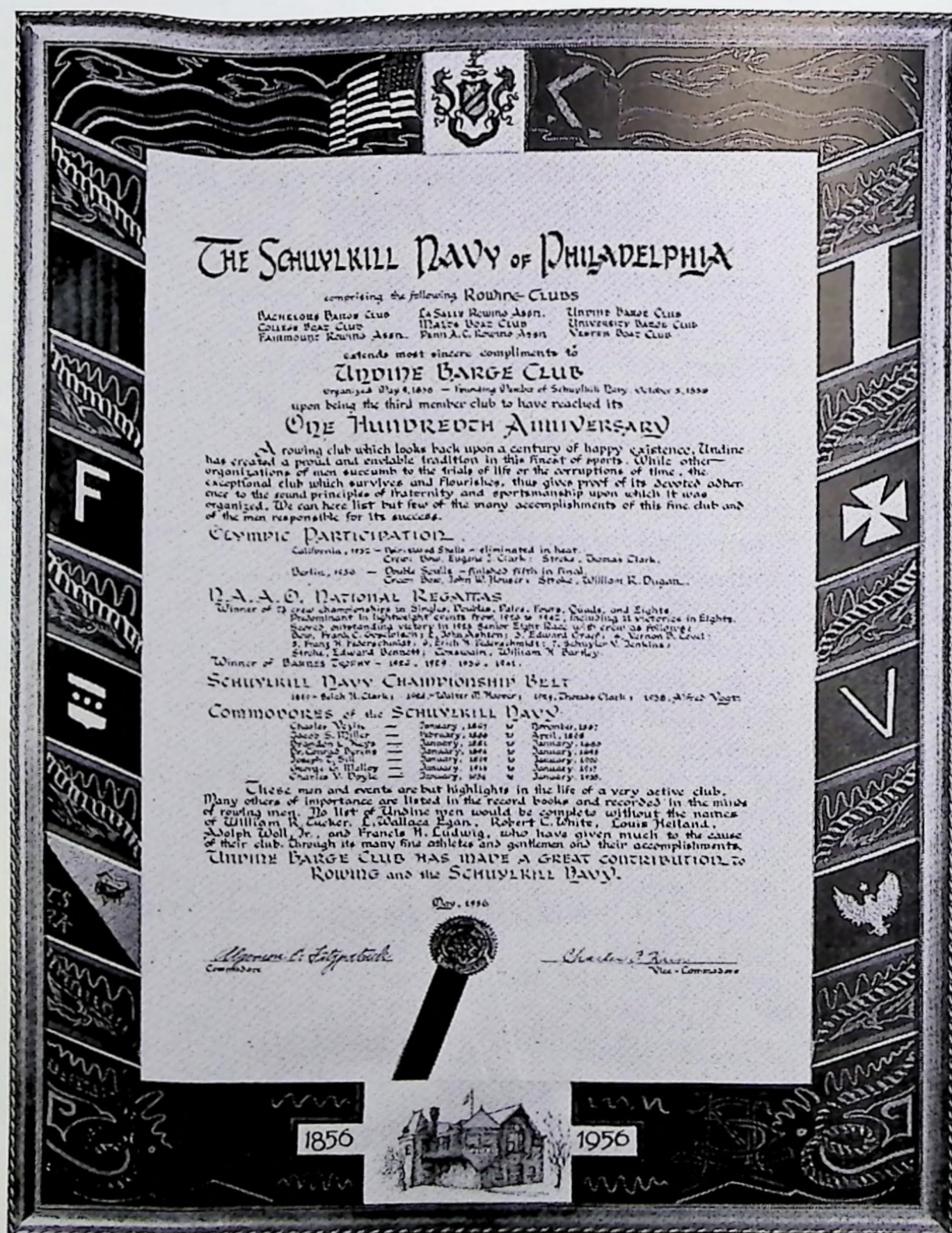
On December 14, 1955, when its letter of resignation from the Schuylkill Navy was accepted, Pennsylvania Barge Club officially disappeared from the rolls of the Navy and ceased all rowing activity. The club officers, including Ernie Bayer, Earle Baltz, Tom Farrell, Len Scharff, Leon Butler, and other club members, were active in the negotiations whereby the club assets were transferred to the Schuylkill Navy Association. This organization was formed for the purpose of owning and operating the club house, since it was realized that the Schuylkill Navy itself could not practically undertake the financial and other problems involved in ownership of the club.

Extensive improvements were immediately necessary to place the club house in condition for the use of the Schuylkill Navy Association. Officials and members of all the clubs were solicited to become members of the new Association, the dues being \$10.00 per year for Contributing Membership and \$100.00 for Life Membership. A sufficient number of members were secured in the following months to permit the start of the necessary renovations. As more members came in, additional work was done, until the club house took shape as a truly representative and authentic headquarters for Schuylkill Navy activities. Outstanding facilities of the house are the board room with its long mahogany table and leather-covered arm-chairs, a large beautiful display case for permanent Schuylkill Navy and N.A.A.O. trophies, and a bar and equipment for dinners and other social events. The Schuylkill Navy Association house has officially become the headquarters, not only for the Schuylkill Navy, but for the National Association of Amateur Oarsmen, the Schoolboy Rowing Association, and the Middle States Regatta Association.

*In 1960, the name was changed to United States Rowing Society.

UNDINE BARGE CLUB

On May 9, 1956, Undine proudly celebrated the 100th anniversary of its organization. The Schuylkill Navy, on this occasion, presented Undine with an illuminated testimonial engraving in honor of its many accomplishments. Undine was also one of the founding members of



UNDINE BARGE CLUB

Testimonial scroll presented by the Schuylkill Navy in 1956 in honor of the club's 100th anniversary.

the Schuylkill Navy. In Schuylkill Navy Regattas, as in all other rowing competitions, Undine Barge Club has been one of the most consistent winners among the clubs. It was an unusual year when they were not winning or in top contention. Their record in lightweight rowing events is especially noteworthy.

Undine aded 212 entries and 97 victories since 1938 and compiled a grand total of 538 entries and 214 victories in Schuylkill Navy Regattas. The club was the winner of the Caldwell Trophy in 1938, and had two men who held the Championship Belt for single sculls: Albert Vogt, in 1938 and 1940; and James Barker, in 1951.

		HOLDER OF RECORDS			
Year	Event		Distance	Time	
1919	Senior Four-Oared Shells.....		1 Mile	5:22	
1923	Senior Veteran Shells.....		1¼ Miles	8:59	
1924	Senior Double Sculls, 145 lb.....		1¼	7:01.2	
1926	Intermediate Double Sculls.....		1¼	7:09.8	
1932	Senior Pair-Oared Shells.....		1¼	7:08.4	
1932	Junior Double Sculls.....		1¼	6:55	
1937	Junior Single Gigs, 145 lb.....		1¼	8:25*	
1938	Junior Quadruple Sculls.....		1 Mile	5:12.4	
1938	Intermediate Quadruple Sculls.....		1	5:11.4	
1946	Junior Single Gigs.....		1¼ Miles	7:34	
1946	Senior Single Sculls, 145 lb.....		1¼	7:18.4	
1946	Senior Quadruple Sculls, 145 lb.....		1¼	6:24.4*	
1948	Association Single Sculls.....		1 Mile	5:56.2	
1949	Senior Quadruple Sculls.....		1	5:18.4	
1950	Senior Single Sculls, 150 lb.....		¼-Mile	1:15	

*Only one race with recorded time has been held in these events.

In national competition, Undine has a total of 81 United States Championships, including a near-monopoly in the lightweight events, and has won the Barnes Trophy four times, in 1926, 1929, 1936, and 1941.

Undine continued to compete in the annual cross-country run and had the winner of the run in 1940, Richard Campbell.

In basketball, prior to World War II, Undine had been nearly always one of the leaders of the league. The club won the championship for the seasons 1928-29, 1930-31, 1933-34, 1934-35, and 1938-39.

UNIVERSITY BARGE CLUB

The second oldest of the existing clubs, University celebrated 100th anniversary on April 25, 1954, and having been a founding member of the Schuylkill Navy, now joins the Navy in commemoration of its centenary.

In Schuylkill Navy Regattas, University was never very active in quantitative terms. The club entered crews in 35 events and scored 9 victories since 1938, and has a total of 131 entries and 46 victories for

the full 100 years. A University member, William W. Smith, currently holds the record of 7:40 for Intermediate Single Sculls, 145 lb., set in 1937.

VESPER BOAT CLUB

After two decades of inactivity, Vesper was reinstated in the Schuylkill Navy on May 15, 1944. Then began a period of intense activity during which Vesper Boat Club dominated the Schuylkill and reached the heights of rowing nationally and internationally. The central figure in this revival, of course, was John B. Kelly, Jr., who rowed, worked, coached, and generally inspired the club to its greatest record of victories.

In Schuylkill Navy Regattas since 1938, Vesper added 223 entries and 129 victories and achieved the grand total of 560 entries and 269 victories. These figures are the highest totals of any of the clubs. Its percentage of victories, 58% since 1938, and 48% overall, are also the highest, with the exception of College Boat Club, which had less than one-tenth as many entries. Vesper won the Caldwell Trophy each year from 1946 to 1958. The club had four oarsmen who became champion single scullers of the Schuylkill Navy: John B. Kelly, Jr., in 1946 to 1950, and 1952 to 1955, a total of 9 times; Joseph McIntyre in 1947 and 1948; Charles McIntyre in 1949; and William Knecht in 1951.

Year	Event	HOLDER OF RECORDS	Distance	Time
1924	Association Single Sculls.....		1 1/4 Miles	7:16.6
1924	Intermediate Four-Oared Gigs.....		1 1/4	7:12.4
1926	Intermediate Eight-Oared Shells.....		1 1/4	6:35.8
1946	Junior Four-Oared Shells with Coxswain.....		1 1/4	6:36.5
1946	Senior Quadruple Sculls.....		1 1/4	5:59.5
1946	Junior Eight-Oared Shells.....		1 1/4	6:01
1947	Senior Pairs with Coxswain.....		1 Mile	6:25*
1948	Senior Pair-Oared Shells.....		1	5:39
1948	Senior Double Sculls.....		1	5:14
1948	Senior Four-Oared Shells with Coxswain.....		1	5:22.4
1954	Intermediate Single Sculls.....		2000 Meters	7:13
1956	Junior Novice Single Gigs.....		1 Mile	6:59.4
1958	Junior Novice Single Gigs.....		2000 Meters	9:50*
1958	Junior Single Sculls, 145-150 lb.....		2000	8:05
1958	Junior Quadruple Sculls, 145-150 lb.....		2000	6:57.2

*Only one race with recorded time has been held in these events.

In National Regattas, Vesper has won a total of 83 United States crew championships, the highest total in the Navy. Eleven of these were in Championship Single Sculls. The club has won the Barnes Trophy 5 times, in 1948, 1950, 1953, 1954, and 1955.

In August, 1958, Vesper's eight-oared crew which won the United States and Canadian championships, traveled to Poland and competed

in the European Championship Regatta. They lost the final of this race to Italy, although they had the consolation of beating the Russian entry.

In cross-country, Vesper was not so active in recent years as some of the other clubs, but managed to win the team prize twice, in 1953 and 1958, and had the individual winner, Stephen Whelan, in 1958.

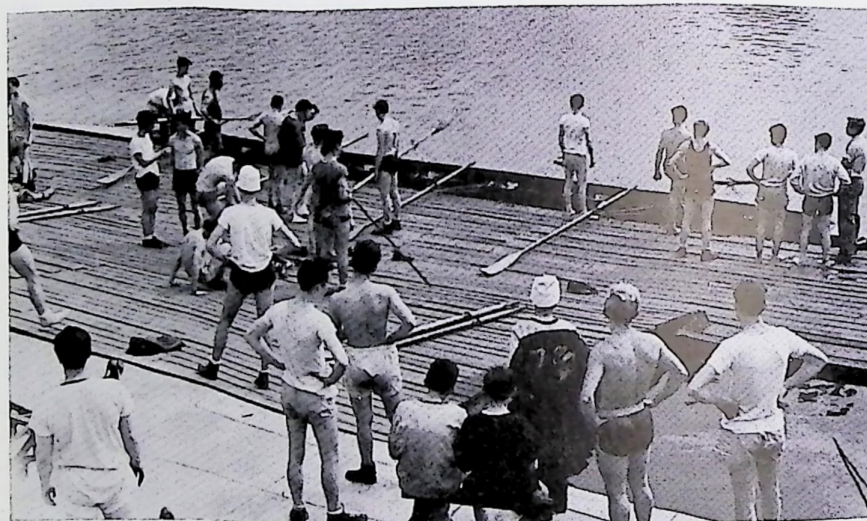
In basketball as in rowing, Vesper dominated the Schuylkill Navy League, winning every season from 1945-46 to 1956-57, except for 1951-52 when there was no league.

OLYMPIC CONTENDERS

1948 London, England—Pair-Oared Shells with Coxswain	Lost repechage
—Single Sculls	Lost semi-final
1952 Helsinki, Finland—Single Sculls	Lost repechage
1956 Ballarat, Australia—Single Sculls	3rd in final

PAN-AMERICAN CONTENDERS

1955 Xochimilco, Mexico—Single Sculls	Won
—Four-Oared Shells with Coxswain	2nd
—Eight-Oared Shells	Won



TYPICAL SCHOOLBOY ACTIVITY

This scene, typical of many Boathouse Row slips during the schoolboy rowing season, shows the depth of potential talent inherent in the clubs' sponsorship of High School rowing.



THE BLIND LEADING THE BLIND

A crew of blind war veterans from the Philadelphia Naval Hospital defeating their counterparts from the Army's Valley Forge General Hospital in a special race in six-oared barges on November 30, 1944. Both crews were coached by W. E. Garrett Gilmore.

REGATTAS AND RACES

In 1938, when this account begins, the annual Schuylkill Navy Regatta had long been a well-established tradition. Competition among the clubs was at a high point and rowing talent was plentiful and fairly well distributed along the row. So anxious were the oarsmen for competitive races that the Schuylkill Navy, in the prior year (1937), had inaugurated the practice of holding two regattas per season. Except for the interruption of the war years, this practice was continued until 1952, when the Navy returned to one regatta each year.

In this period, the clubs took full advantage of the lightweight rowing category, several novice junior races were introduced, and there was a great diversification of crews and races. Many oarsmen made a practice of rowing two or three races in each regatta. This accounts partly for the increase in rowing activity which shows in the summary of entries and victories.

An important factor which stimulated rowing activity during this period was the schoolboy rowing program fostered by the Schuylkill Navy and the clubs. A number of the clubs sponsored certain high schools, allowing them to use their boat houses and equipment. The Schuylkill Navy, under the auspices of the National Association of Amateur Oarsmen and the Schoolboy Rowing Association of America, conducted regattas on the river for competition among the local high schools. In a number of years, also, the Navy was responsible for the Schoolboy National Championship Regatta. By means of these activities, the clubs were able to build up their own manpower during the summer by recruiting the young high school boys whom they sponsored in the spring racing program. Participating in this phase of Schuylkill rowing were the following high schools from Philadelphia and neighboring communities: Roman Catholic, West Catholic, Northeast Catholic, South Catholic (later Bishop Neumann), St. Thomas More, St. Joseph's Prep., Monsignor Bonner, LaSalle, Lower Merion, Haverford School, Northeast, Penn Charter, St. John the Baptist, Friends Central, Veterans (of Camden), and Malvern Prep.

THE SCHUYLKILL NAVY

SCHUYLKILL NAVY REGATTAS
1938-1958

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF CLUB VICTORIES IN EACH EVENT

Event	Club	Bachelors	College	Crescent	Fairmount	LaSalle	Malta	Penn A. C.	Pennsylvania	Undine	University	Vesper	Totals
Novice Single Gigs.....							1					2	2
Novice Single Gigs, 145-150 lb.....	1			4	6	1	1	3	2	7		4	29
Junior Single Gigs.....							1	2		1			4
Junior Single Gigs, 145 lb.....	2			2	5		2	4	1	2	2	8	28
Junior Single Sculls.....					1		2	2	1	6		5	17
Junior Single Sculls, 145-150 lb.....				1	2		1	6	2	1	2	6	21
Intermediate Single Sculls.....							1			3			4
Intermediate Single Sculls, 145 lb....	2				6		1	2		3	2	2	18
Association Single Sculls.....				1	2		4	6		3		13	29
Championship Senior Single Sculls...				1			3	1		9		3	17
Senior Single Sculls, 145-150 lb.....					4		7	3	1	3		9	27
Senior Single Sculls, 1/4-Mile.....					2			3		14		3	22
Senior Single Sculls, 1/4-Mile, 145-150 lb.											1		1
Veterans' Single Sculls.....					2		1	2				2	7
Senior Pair-Oared Shells.....												3	3
Senior Pair-Oared Shells with Coxswain	1				6		1	4		7		4	23
Junior Double Sculls.....				1	2	1	1			1			6
Junior Double Sculls, 145-150 lb.....	1			1	3		3	2	1	4		4	19
Intermediate Double Sculls.....								1					1
Intermediate Double Sculls, 145 lb....	1				4		1	2		1		8	17
Senior Double Sculls.....					1		4			6		3	14
Senior Double Sculls, 145-150 lb.....								1		1	1		3
Veterans' Double Sculls.....							1			1			3
Junior Four-Oared Gigs with Coxswain	1												
Junior Four-Oared Shells with					7		2	1	1	4		8	23
Coxswain.....													
Intermediate Four-Oared Shells with	1	1			2		2	2				2	10
Coxswain.....					1							3	4
Senior Four-Oared Shells.....													
Senior Four-Oared Shells with					7			2		3		11	23
Coxswain.....	1			2	6		2	2	1	4		6	24
Junior Quadruple Sculls.....				1				2				1	4
Junior Quadruple Sculls, 145-150 lb...				1	1			1		3		4	10
Intermediate Quadruple Sculls.....								1		2		5	8
Senior Quadruple Sculls.....					1					1			2
Senior Quadruple Sculls, 145 lb.....											1		1
Veterans' Quadruple Sculls.....				2	2	1	2	5	2	5		6	25
Junior Eight-Oared Shells.....				1				1		1			3
Intermediate Eight-Oared Shells.....					6							5	13
Senior Eight-Oared Shells.....													
	11	2	17	80	3	44	62	12	96	9	130	466	

SUMMARY OF ENTRIES AND VICTORIES
CLUBS ACTIVE 1938-1958

	1938-1958		1858-1958	
	<i>Entries</i>	<i>Victories</i>	<i>Entries</i>	<i>Victories</i>
Bachelors Barge Club.....	64	11	263	75
College Boat Club.....	5	2	53	30
Crescent Boat Club.....	39	17	217	62
Fairmount Rowing Assn....	227	80	313	95
LaSalle Rowing Assn.....	25	3	25	3
Malta Boat Club.....	140	44	391	97
Penn A. C. Rowing Assn...	207	62	368	138
Pennsylvania Barge Club...	57	12	359	106
Undine Boat Club.....	212	96	538	213
University Barge Club.....	35	9	131	46
Vesper Boat Club.....	223	130	560	270
Totals.....	1,234	466	3,218	1,135

This last period of 21 years has seen the most racing activity in Schuylkill Navy history. For in this period, the active clubs listed above have had 38 percent of the total of their entries for 100 years and have scored 41 percent of their victories. Even when we add in the remaining totals for the currently non-existent clubs, these percentages do not change significantly.

RECORD TIMES

In collating these record times, the author has made two simplifying arbitrary groupings: all 145 lb. and 150 lb. races are considered in the same category; likewise, all 1¼ miles and 2000 meters races are considered in the same category, since the difference in distance is only approximately 13 yards.

SINGLES

<i>Event</i>	<i>Year</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Time</i>	
				<i>1¼ Miles or 2000 Meters</i>	<i>1 Mile</i>
Gigs—					
Junior, Novice.....	1956	Vesper	John Lummis		6:59.4
Junior, Novice.....	1958	Vesper	Dom Marcucci	9:50*	
Junior, Novice, 145-150 lb.....	1950	Malta	Thomas Brophy		8:36.8*
Junior.....	1956	Fairmount	Edward Murray		6:21.1
Junior.....	1946	Undine	Frank Bosco	7:34	
Junior, 145-150 lb.....	1951	Penn A. C.	Thomas Darcy		6:49
Junior, 145-150 lb.....	1937	Undine	Wm. McClelland	8:25*	
Sculls—					
Junior.....	1920	Bachelors	Garrett Gilmore		6:02.2
Junior.....	1946	Penn A. C.	John T. Clary	7:05	

THE SCHUYLKILL NAVY

Event	Year	Club	Name	Time	
				1 1/4 Miles or 2000 Meters	1 Mile
Junior, 145-150 lb.....	1948	Malta	Gus Constant		6:13.3
Junior, 145-150 lb.....	1958	Vesper	Ricky Kurz	8:05	
Intermediate.....	1919	Malta	Jas. L. Brown		6:03.6
Intermediate.....	1954	Vesper	John Carnes	7:13	
Intermediate, 145-150 lb.....	1937	Fairmount	Edw. Jonik		7:01.8
Intermediate, 145-150 lb.....	1937	University	Wm. W. Smith	7:40	
Association.....	1948	Undine	James Barker		5:56.2
Association.....	1924	Vesper	Alfred Vogt	7:16.4	
Senior, Championship.....	1938	Penn A. C.	Jos. W. Burk		5:55.4
Senior, Championship.....	1932	Penn A. C.	Wm. Miller	7:09.8	
Senior, 145-150 lb.....	1938	Malta	Philip Cochrane		6:03.6
Senior, 145-150 lb.....	1946	Undine	Gus Derkits	7:18.4	
Senior, 1/4-Mile.....	1946	Fairmount	John Kieffer	1:08	
Senior, 1/4-Mile, 145-150 lb.....	1950	Undine	James Barker	1:15	
Veterans'.....	1923	Undine	Ralph L. Weldie	8:59	

PAIRS

Event	Year	Club	Time	
			1 1/4 Miles or 2000 Meters	1 Mile
Senior Pair-Oared Shells.....	1948	Vesper		5:39
Senior Pair-Oared Shells.....	1932	Undine	7:08	
Senior Pair-Oared Shells with Coxswain.....	1947	Vesper		6:25*
Senior Pair-Oared Shells with Coxswain.....	1932	Penn A. C.	7:34.4	

DOUBLES

Junior.....	1920	Bachelors		5:38.6
Junior.....	1932	Undine	6:55	
Junior, 145-150 lb.....	1948	Malta		5:49
Junior, 145-150 lb.....	1932	Penn A. C.	7:02.8	
Intermediate.....	1948	Crescent		5:34
Intermediate.....	1926	Undine	7:09.8	
Intermediate, 145-150 lb.....	1947	Penn A. C.		5:55.4
Intermediate, 145-150 lb.....	1937	Penn A. C.	7:05.4	
Senior.....	1948	Vesper		5:14
Senior.....	1932	Penn A. C.	6:13	
Senior, 145-150 lb.....	1938	Malta		5:43
Senior, 145-150 lb.....	1924	Undine	7:01.2	

FOURS

Gigs—				
Junior, with Coxswain.....	1920	Pennsylvania		5:34.4
Junior, with Coxswain.....	1938	Bachelors	6:56.4	
Intermediate, with Coxswain.....	1924	Vesper	7:12.6	
Intermediate, with Coxswain.....	1919	Pennsylvania		5:27.4
Shells—				
Junior, with Coxswain.....	1948	Malta		5:41.3
Junior, with Coxswain.....	1946	Vesper	6:36.5	
Intermediate, with Coxswain.....	1942	College		5:33.2
Intermediate, with Coxswain.....	1938	Fairmount	7:30	

*Only one race with recorded time has been held in these events.

Event	Year	Club	Time	
			1 1/4 Miles or 2000 Meters	1 Mile
FOURS				
Senior.....	1919	Undine		5:22
Senior.....	1932	Bachelors	6:21.8	
Senior, with Coxswain.....	1948	Vesper		5:22.4
Senior, with Coxswain.....	1928	Pennsylvania	6:36	
Senior, 145-150 lb.....	1932	Penn A. C.	6:49.2	
QUADRUPLE SCULLS				
Junior.....	1938	Undine		5:12.4
Junior.....	1946	Pennsylvania	6:24.6	
Junior, 145-150 lb.....	1940	Penn A. C.		5:39.4
Junior, 145-150 lb.....	1958	Vesper	6:57.2	
Intermediate.....	1938	Undine		5:11.4
Intermediate.....	1927	Bachelors	6:51	
Senior.....	1949	Undine		5:18.6
Senior.....	1946	Vesper	5:59.5	
Senior, 145-150 lb.....	1946	Fairmount		5:30.4*
Senior, 145-150 lb.....	1946	Undine	6:24.4*	
EIGHTS				
Event	Year	Name	Time	
			1 1/4 Miles or 2000 Meters	1 Mile
Junior.....	1956	LaSalle		5:00.2
Junior.....	1946	Vesper	6:01	
Intermediate.....	1942	College		4:56.4
Intermediate.....	1926	Vesper	6:35.8	
Senior.....	1942	Fairmount		4:45.2
Senior.....	1932	Penn A. C.	5:49	
Senior, 145-150 lb.....	1933	Penn A. C.	6:23	

*Only one race with recorded time has been held in these events.

Since speed of river current, velocity and direction of wind, and other rowing conditions vary so greatly on different regatta days and even at different times on the same day, record times in rowing do not have the same significance as in other sports. However, they are interesting to have tabulated and, where a large number of races have been held, the record times do tend toward a significant figure and provide a record to shoot for.

Reducing the above record times to average quarter-mile times and presenting them in graphical form as in the accompanying diagram shows an interesting pattern. There is a gradual speeding up as we pass from the lightweight novice single gigs to the eights and the high-speed 1/4-mile dashes. The large divergences from the average line are usually due to races which are infrequently rowed, such as the lightweight intermediate singles. A surprising aspect of this comparison is that the average quarter-mile times for the 1 1/4 miles or 2000 meters races are almost invariably lower than those for the 1 mile races. There are seven places on the graph where this rule is inverted, and five of these seven occur in intermediate races.

A chart showing the record times for the various races rowed in the Schuylkill Navy Regatta arranged in the approximate order of their comparative speeds reduced to average quarter-mile times.

SUMMARY OF WINNERS

NOVICE SINGLE GIGS

<i>Year</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Distance</i>	<i>Time</i>
1956	Vesper.....	1 Mile	6:59.4
1958	Vesper.....	2000 Meters	9:50

NOVICE SINGLE GIGS 145 LB.

1950	Malta.....	1 Mile	8:36.8
------	------------	--------	--------

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

<i>Year</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Distance</i>	<i>Time</i>
1938	Fairmount.....	1¼ Miles	8:59
	Penn A. C.....	1 Mile	6:27
1939	Penn A. C.....	1¼	9:02.2
	Crescent.....	1	7:19.4
1940	Undine.....	1¼	9:11.4
	Crescent.....	1	6:27.6
1941	Undine.....	1¼	8:42.4
	Fairmount.....	1	6:36.8
1942	Penn A. C.....	1¼	8:23
1943	Crescent.....	1¼	9:35
1946	Undine.....	1¼	7:34
	Undine.....	1	6:45
1947	Pennsylvania.....	1¼	8:14
	Vesper.....	1	6:53
1948	Crescent.....	1¼	8:46.4
	Malta.....	1	6:30
1949	Bachelors.....	1¼	8:41
	Pennsylvania.....	1	7:22
1950	Undine.....	1¼	8:27.2
	Vesper.....	1	8:10.6
1951	Fairmount.....	1¼	9:57
	LaSalle.....	1	6:33
1952	Fairmount.....	1¼	9:11.6
1953	Vesper.....	1¼	8:51.4
1954	Vesper.....	2000 Meters	8:42.8
1955	Fairmount.....	2000	9:06
1956	Fairmount.....	1	6:21.1
1957	Undine.....	2000	8:38.3
1958	Undine.....	2000	8:59.5

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS 145 LB.

<i>Year</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Distance</i>	<i>Time</i>
1939	Malta.....	1 Mile	7:26
1949	Penn A. C.....	1	7:01.6
1951	Undine.....	1¼ Miles	No Time
	Penn A. C.....	1	6:49

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

<i>Year</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Distance</i>	<i>Time</i>
1938	Fairmount.....	1¼ Miles	8:34.8
	Undine.....	1 Mile	6:18
1939	Crescent.....	1	6:47.4
1940	University.....	1¼	8:39
	Malta.....	1	6:12.2

THE SCHUYLKILL NAVY

60

Year	Club	Distance	Time
1941	Penn A. C.	1 1/4	8:11.2
	Pennsylvania	1	6:34.8
1942	Fairmount	1 1/4	8:15
	Fairmount	1	7:36.2
1943	Fairmount	1 1/4	8:40.4
1946	Penn A. C.	1 1/4	7:05
	Vesper	1	6:20
1947	Crescent	1 1/4	7:36.4
	Vesper	1	6:40
1948	Undine	1 1/4	8:26.8
	University	1	6:10.3
1949	Vesper	1 1/4	8:05.6
	Penn A. C.	1	6:26.6
1950	Vesper	1 1/4	7:54.2
	Malta	1	7:02
1951	Fairmount	1 1/4	9:03
	Vesper	1	6:05.6
1953	Vesper	1 1/4	7:58.4
1954	Bachelors	2000 Meters	7:52.6
1955	Bachelors	2000	8:17
1956	Penn A. C.	1	6:31
1957	Vesper	2000	8:15.1
1958	Vesper	2000	7:49.4

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145-150 LB.

Year	Club	Weight	Distance	Time
1938	Undine	145	1 1/4 Miles	9:08.6
	Undine	145	1 Mile	6:21.8
1939	Undine	145	1 1/4	8:39.6
	Undine	145	1	7:25.6
1940	Penn A. C.	145	1	6:22.8
1942	Pennsylvania	145	1	7:52.2
1946	Vesper	145	1	6:24
1947	Undine	145	1	6:23.4
1948	Penn A. C.	145	1 1/4	No Time
	Malta	145	1	6:13.3
1949	Vesper	145	1	6:37
1950	Malta	145	1 1/4	No Time
1953	Vesper	150	1 1/4	No Time
1955	Vesper	150	2000 Meters	8:22
1956	Fairmount	150	1	6:20
1957	Undine	150	2000	8:46.3
1958	Vesper	150	2000	8:05

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

Year	Club	Distance	Time
1938	University	1 1/4 Miles	8:23.2
	Fairmount	1 Mile	6:08
1939	Penn A. C.	1 1/4	8:08.8
1940	Penn A. C.	1 1/4	8:21.8
1940	Undine	1	6:08.4
1941	Crescent	1 1/4	8:14.4
	University	1	6:40.8
1943	Penn A. C.	1 1/4	No Time

REGATTAS AND RACES

61

<i>Year</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Distance</i>	<i>Time</i>
1946	Penn A. C.....	1	6:16.8
1947	Vesper.....	1	6:21.6
1948	Vesper.....	1¼	8:00
	Pennsylvania.....	1	No Time
1949	Pennsylvania.....	1	6:32.8
1950	Malta.....	1	7:18.6
1951	Fairmount.....	1	6:15
1952	Penn A. C.....	1¼	7:33.6
1953	Vesper.....	1¼	No Time
1954	Vesper.....	2000 Meters	7:13
1955	Vesper.....	2000	7:51
1957	Penn A. C.....	2000	8:13.4
1958	Vesper.....	2000	7:50

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

<i>Year</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Distance</i>	<i>Time</i>
1938	Undine.....	1¼ Miles	8:25.6
1939	Undine.....	1¼	8:35.6
	Undine.....	1 Mile	7:08.6
1949	Malta.....	1¼	8:23.8

ASSOCIATION SINGLE SCULLS

<i>Year</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Distance</i>	<i>Time</i>
1938	Penn A. C.....	1¼ Miles	8:19.4
	Fairmount.....	1 Mile	6:12.2
1939	Penn A. C.....	1¼	8:02.4
	Malta.....	1	6:49
1940	University.....	1	6:00.4
1941	Undine.....	1¼	7:57.4
	University.....	1	6:22
1942	Fairmount.....	1¼	7:56
1946	Vesper.....	1	6:38
1947	Fairmount.....	1	6:16
1948	Undine.....	1	5:56.2
1949	Undine.....	1	No Time
1950	Bachelors.....	1¼	7:59.2
1952	Vesper.....	1¼	7:52.2
1953	Fairmount.....	1¼	7:46.4
1954	New York A. C.....	2000 Meters	No Time
1956	Fairmount.....	1	6:16
1957	Fairmount.....	2000	8:26
1958	Bachelors.....	2000	7:55.3

CHAMPIONSHIP SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

<i>Year</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Distance</i>	<i>Time</i>
1938	Undine.....	1¼ Miles	8:11.4
	Penn A. C.....	1 Mile	5:55.4
1939	Penn A. C.....	1¼	8:04
	Penn A. C.....	1	6:26.2
1940	Penn A. C.....	1¼	7:37.6
	Undine.....	1	6:04.2
1941	Penn A. C.....	1¼	8:20.6
	Penn A. C.....	1	6:18.4
1942	Crescent.....	1¼	7:55.4
	Malta.....	1*	5:36.4*
1943	Malta.....	1¼	8:42.4

THE SCHUYLKILL NAVY

Year	Club	Distance	Time
1946	Vesper.....	1¼	6:52.8
	Malta.....	1	6:04
1947	Vesper.....	1¼	7:25.6
	Vesper.....	1	5:56.8
1948	Vesper.....	1¼	7:25.2
	Vesper.....	1	5:48.2
1949	Vesper.....	1¼*	6:48.2
	Vesper.....	1	6:15.6
1950	Malta.....	1¼	No Time
	Vesper.....	1	No Time
1951	Vesper.....	1¼	No Time
	Undine.....	1	5:58.6
1952	Vesper.....	1¼	7:23.8
1953	Vesper.....	1¼	8:44
1954	Vesper.....	2000 Meters	No Time
1955	Vesper.....	2000	7:37
1957	Fairmount.....	2000	7:59.7
1958	Fairmount.....	2000	7:36

*Distance shortened for this race.

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145-150 LB.

Year	Club	Weight	Distance	Time
1938	Malta.....	145	1¼ Miles	8:22.6
	Malta.....	145	1 Mile	6:03.6
1939	Malta.....	145	1¼	8:23
1941	Undine.....	145	1	6:33.8
1942	Undine.....	145	1¼	8:17
	Penn A. C.....	145	1	6:56.4
1946	Undine.....	145	1¼	7:18.4
1947	Crescent.....	145	1	6:17.6
1949	Undine.....	145	1¼	7:37
1950	Undine.....	145	1¼	8:12.8
	Undine.....	145	1	6:57
1952	Vesper.....	145	1¼	7:51
1953	Vesper.....	145	1¼	8:03.1
1954	Vesper.....	150	2000 Meters	No Time
1955	Undine.....	150	2000	7:43.5
1957	Undine.....	150	2000	7:57
1958	Undine.....	150	2000	8:21

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS ¼-MILE

Year	Club	Time
1938	Malta.....	1:19.8
	Malta.....	1:18.2
1939	Undine.....	1:26.2
	Undine.....	1:29.4
1940	Malta.....	1:21.8
	Malta.....	1:17
1941	Undine.....	1:18
	Penn A. C.....	1:13.8
1942	Penn A. C.....	No Time
	Penn A. C.....	1:22.2
1943	Malta.....	1:24
1946	Fairmount.....	1:08
	Pennsylvania.....	1:18.2
1947	Fairmount.....	1:13
	Vesper.....	1:13.6

<i>Year</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Time</i>
1948	Vesper.....	1:17.5
	Fairmount.....	1:12.4
1949	Vesper.....	1:15.2
	Malta.....	1:17.2
1950	Fairmount.....	1:21.4
	Vesper.....	1:25
1951	Malta.....	1:24.5
1952	Vesper.....	1:16
1953	Vesper.....	1:16.6
1956	Vesper.....	1:19.2
1957	Vesper.....	1:19
1958	Vesper.....	1:22.3

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS ¼-MILE 145-150 LB.

<i>Year</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Weight</i>	<i>Time</i>
1938	Fairmount.....	145	1:24.4
	Undine.....	145	1:16.6
1939	Undine.....	145	1:27.8
	Undine.....	145	1:31.8
1941	Undine.....	145	1:19.2
1942	Undine.....	145	1:21.4
	Undine.....	145	1:24.6
1946	Penn A. C.....	145	1:15.4
1947	Undine.....	145	1:15.5
	Undine.....	145	1:20
1948	Penn A. C.....	145	1:23.5
1949	Penn A. C.....	145	1:20
	Fairmount.....	145	1:19
1950	Undine.....	145	1:15
	Undine.....	145	1:31
1952	Vesper.....	145	1:22.2
1953	Vesper.....	150	1:22
1954	Vesper.....	150	No Time
1955	Undine.....	150	1:19.2
1956	Undine.....	150	1:20.4
1957	Undine.....	150	1:21
1958	Undine.....	150	1:21.8

VETERANS' SINGLE SCULLS ½-MILE

<i>Year</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Time</i>
1947	University.....	3:33.4

SENIOR PAIR-OARED SHELLS

<i>Year</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Distance</i>	<i>Time</i>
1947	Penn A. C.....	1¼ Miles	8:08.8
	Vesper.....	1 Mile	6:27
1948	Penn A. C.....	1¼	7:27.4
	Vesper.....	1	5:39
1949	Fairmount.....	1¼	No Time
1952	Fairmount.....	1¼	7:22
1954	Malta.....	2000 Meters	7:42.6

SENIOR PAIR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

<i>Year</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Distance</i>	<i>Time</i>
1947	Vesper.....	1 Mile	6:25
1952	U. S. Naval Academy.....	1¼ Miles	7:48.8
1954	Vesper.....	2000 Meters	8:12
1958	Vesper.....	2000	8:32

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

Year	Club	Distance	Time
1938	Undine.....	1 Mile	5:52
1940	Penn A. C.....	1 1/4 Miles	7:45
	Fairmount.....	1	5:42.8
1941	Fairmount.....	1 1/4	7:41.2
	Undine.....	1	5:57.4
1942	Penn A. C.....	1 1/4	7:52
	Fairmount.....	1	5:54.4
1943	Fairmount.....	1 1/4	8:24
1946	Vesper.....	1 1/4	6:59
	Undine.....	1	5:57.4
1947	Penn A. C.....	1	5:55.4
1948	Fairmount.....	1 1/4	7:13.4
	Undine.....	1	No Time
1949	Vesper.....	1 1/4	7:37.8
	Undine.....	1	6:13.4
1950	Undine.....	1 1/4	7:29.4
	Penn A. C.....	1	6:14
1951	Vesper.....	1 1/4	8:38.6
	Bachelors.....	1	5:53.2
1954	Malta.....	2000 Meters	No Time
1956	Undine.....	1	5:41.5
1957	Fairmount.....	2000	No Time
1958	Vesper.....	2000	7:25.7

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 145-150 LB.

Year	Club	Weight	Distance	Time
1946	Fairmount.....	145	1 Mile	6:20
1947	Undine.....	145	1 1/4 Miles	7:15.8
	Crescent.....	145	1	6:15.2
1948	Malta.....	145	1	5:49
1951	Fairmount.....	145	1 1/4	8:58
1957	LaSalle.....	150	2000 Meters	8:29

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS

Year	Club	Distance	Time
1938	Fairmount.....	1 1/4 Miles	7:40
	Penn A. C.....	1 Mile	5:43.2
1940	Malta.....	1 1/4	8:02.4
	Malta.....	1	5:41
1941	Pennsylvania.....	1	5:59
1942	Fairmount.....	1 1/4	7:27.2
	Malta.....	1	6:19.6
1946	Vesper.....	1 1/4	6:40.6
	Vesper.....	1	6:05.6
1947	Undine.....	1	5:55.6
1948	Crescent.....	1 1/4	7:45.4
1949	Fairmount.....	1 1/4	7:28
1950	Undine.....	1	6:46
	Penn A. C.....	1 1/4	8:12
1951	Undine.....	1	5:46
	Bachelors.....	2000 Meters	No Time
1955	Vesper.....	1	5:41.8
1956	Undine.....	2000	7:38.6
1958	Vesper.....		

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS 145 LB.

<i>Year</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Distance</i>	<i>Time</i>
1947	Penn A. C.....	1 Mile	5:55.4

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

<i>Year</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Distance</i>	<i>Time</i>
1938	Penn A. C.....	1 Mile	5:24.8
1939	Fairmount.....	1 1/4 Miles	7:51.4
1940	Bachelors.....	1 1/4	7:24.4
	Fairmount.....	1	5:35.6
1941	Penn A. C.....	1	5:47.4
1942	Fairmount.....	1 1/4	7:25.8
1946	Fairmount.....	1 1/4	6:20
1947	Vesper.....	1	5:35.4
1948	Vesper.....	1 1/4	6:46.2
	Vesper.....	1	5:14
1949	Vesper.....	1 1/4	7:14.5
1951	Vesper.....	1 1/4	7:47
	Malta.....	1	5:38.4
1952	Vesper.....	1 1/4	6:53.2
1953	Vesper.....	1 1/4	7:40.3
1956	Undine.....	1	No Time
1957	Vesper.....	2000 Meters	7:42

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 145-150 LB.

<i>Year</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Weight</i>	<i>Distance</i>	<i>Time</i>
1938	Malta.....	145	1 1/4 Miles	7:33.6
	Malta.....	145	1 Mile	5:43
1939	Malta.....	145	1 1/4	7:56.6
	Malta.....	145	1	6:31.8
1941	Undine.....	145	1 1/4	7:33.4
1942	Undine.....	145	1 1/4	7:34.6
1948	Fairmount.....	145	1 1/4	7:03
1950	Vesper.....	145	1 1/4	7:25.2
	Undine.....	145	1	6:41
1951	Undine.....	145	1 1/4	No Time
1954	Vesper.....	150	2000 Meters	No Time
1955	Vesper.....	150	2000	7:40
1957	Undine.....	150	2000	No Time
1958	Undine.....	150	2000	7:25.9

VETERANS' DOUBLE SCULLS 1/2-MILE

<i>Year</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Time</i>
1946	Penn A. C.....	2:59.6
1947	University-Undine.....	3:03.8

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED GIGS WITH COXSWAIN

<i>Year</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Distance</i>	<i>Time</i>
1938	Fairmount.....	1 1/4 Miles	6:56.4
1939	Undine.....	1 1/4	8:27.4
	Malta.....	1 Mile	6:34.6

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Year	Club	Distance	Time
1938	Fairmount.....	1 Mile	5:55.4
1940	Pennsylvania.....	1 1/4 Miles	8:15
	Fairmount.....	1	5:55.8
1941	Fairmount.....	1 1/4	No Time
1942	Fairmount.....	1 1/4	7:35
	Malta.....	1	5:47.4
1946	Vesper.....	1 1/4	6:36.5
	Vesper.....	1	5:56
1947	Fairmount.....	1	6:12.2
1948	Undine.....	1 1/4	7:00
	Malta.....	1	5:41.3
1949	Vesper.....	1 1/4	7:30.6
	Penn A. C.....	1	6:11.8
1950	Vesper.....	1 1/4	7:40.4
	Fairmount.....	1	6:33.4
1951	Undine.....	1 1/4	No Time
1952	Fairmount.....	1 1/4	7:39
1953	Vesper.....	1 1/4	7:29
1954	Vesper.....	2000 Meters	7:44
1955	Vesper.....	2000	7:44.8
1956	Vesper.....	1	5:47.2
1957	Undine.....	2000	7:39.4
1958	Undine.....	2000	7:10.2

INTERMEDIATE FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Year	Club	Distance	Time
1938	Fairmount.....	1 1/4 Miles	7:30
	Bachelors.....	1 Mile	5:35
1939	Penn A. C.....	1 1/4	7:33.2
	Penn A. C.....	1	6:23.4
1941	Fairmount.....	1	6:19
1942	College.....	1	5:33.2
1946	Vesper.....	1	5:50.6
1947	Vesper.....	1	6:02.8
1954	Malta.....	2000 Meters	7:35.8
1955	Malta.....	2000	7:37

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS

Year	Club	Distance	Time
1948	Fairmount.....	1 1/4 Miles	6:45.4
1949	Vesper.....	1 Mile	5:30.6
1951	Vesper.....	1 1/4	7:19
1952	U. S. Naval Academy.....	1 1/4	6:34.8
1954	Vesper.....	2000 Meters	6:47.2

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Year	Club	Distance	Time
1938	Fairmount.....	1 1/4 Miles	7:21.8
	Fairmount.....	1 Mile	5:26.2
1939	Penn A. C.....	1 1/4	7:57.4
	Fairmount.....	1	5:55
1940	Penn A. C.....	1 1/4	7:21
1941	Fairmount.....	1 1/4	7:20
	Fairmount.....	1	5:48

REGATTAS AND RACES

67

Year	Club	Distance	Time
1942	Undine.....	1¼	7:19.8
1943	Fairmount.....	1¼	No Time
1946	Undine.....	1¼	6:39.5
1947	Vesper.....	1¼	7:00.2
	Vesper.....	1	5:50
1948	Vesper.....	1¼	7:06
	Vesper.....	1	5:22.4
1949	Vesper.....	1¼	7:08.4
	Vesper.....	1	6:13
1951	Vesper.....	1¼	7:33.3
	Vesper.....	1	5:41
1953	Vesper.....	1¼	7:32.2
1955	Vesper.....	2000 Meters	No Time
1956	Fairmount.....	1	5:23
1957	Undine.....	2000	7:36
1958	Vesper.....	2000	7:07

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

Year	Club	Distance	Time
1938	Fairmount.....	1¼ Miles	7:19.2
	Undine.....	1 Mile	5:12.4
1939	Crescent.....	1¼	7:21
	Bachelors.....	1	6:28.4
1940	Crescent.....	1¼	7:27.2
	Undine.....	1	5:21.4
1941	Fairmount.....	1¼	7:19.8
	Undine.....	1	5:32
1942	Penn A. C.....	1¼	6:35
	Malta.....	1	5:21.4
1946	Pennsylvania.....	1¼	6:24.6
1947	Penn A. C.....	1¼	7:05.8
	Vesper.....	1	No Time
1948	Malta.....	1¼	7:01
	Vesper.....	1	5:18.2
1949	Fairmount.....	1¼	6:55.4
	Vesper.....	1	No Time
1950	Fairmount.....	1¼	8:27
	Vesper.....	1	No Time
1951	Vesper.....	2000 Meters	7:16.4
1954	Vesper.....	2000	7:02.7
1955	Vesper.....	1	5:17
1956	Undine.....	2000	7:20.8
1957	Fairmount.....	2000	6:49.8
1958	Vesper.....	2000	

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS 145-150 LB.

Year	Club	Weight	Distance	Time
1940	Penn A. C.....	145	1 Mile	5:39.4
1947	Crescent.....	145	1	5:58.2
1948	Penn A. C.....	145	1¼ Miles	No Time
1958	Vesper.....	150	2000 Meters	6:57.2

INTERMEDIATE QUADRUPLE SCULLS

Year	Club	Distance	Time
1938	Undine.....	1 Mile	5:11.4
1939	Undine.....	1¼ Miles	7:09.8

THE SCHUYLKILL NAVY

Year	Club	Distance	Time
1941	Penn A. C.	1 1/4	7:08.2
	Undine	1	5:31.4
1946	Fairmount	1	5:30
1947	Vesper	1	No Time
1948	Crescent	1	No Time
1949	Vesper	1	5:29.2
1951	Vesper	1	5:25.5
1956	Vesper	1	5:15

SENIOR QUADRUPLER SCULLS

Year	Club	Distance	Time
1939	Penn A. C.	1 1/4 Miles	7:04
1946	Vesper	1 1/4	5:59.5
	Vesper	1 Mile	No Time
1949	Undine	1	5:18.6
1950	Undine	1 1/4	6:32
	Vesper	1	No Time
1951	Vesper	1 1/4	7:03
1953	Vesper	1 1/4	6:03

SENIOR QUADRUPLER SCULLS 145 LB.

Year	Club	Distance	Time
1946	Undine	1 1/4 Miles	6:24.4
	Fairmount	1 Mile	5:30.4

VETERANS' QUADRUPLER SCULLS 1/2-MILE

Year	Club	Time
1943	University	2:56

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

Year	Club	Distance	Time
1938	Undine	1 1/4 Miles	6:43.8
	Crescent	1 Mile	5:15
1939	Penn A. C.	1 1/4	6:43.8
	Penn A. C.	1	5:55.6
1940	Penn A. C.	1 1/4	6:47.8
	Fairmount	1	5:20.8
1941	Undine	1 1/4	6:46.2
	Pennsylvania	1	5:37
1942	Undine	1 1/4	6:50.8
	Crescent	1	6:06.4
1946	Vesper	1 1/4	6:01
	Pennsylvania	1	5:35
1947	Penn A. C.	1 1/4	6:22.6
	Fairmount	1	5:16.8
1948	Penn A. C.	1 1/4	6:20
	Malta	1	5:01
1949	Undine	1 1/4	6:50
	Malta	1	5:24
1950	Vesper	1 1/4	6:30.4
1953	Vesper	2000 Meters	6:53.8
1954	Vesper	2000	6:50
1955	Vesper	2000	6:58.2
1956	LaSalle	2000	7:00.3
1957	Undine	2000	6:47.2
1958	Vesper		5:00.2

INTERMEDIATE EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

Year	Club	Distance	Time
1939	Penn A. C.	1 Mile	5:40.2
1942	College	1	4:56.4
1950	Fairmount	1	5:39

SENIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

Year	Club	Distance	Time
1939	Fairmount	1 Mile	5:36
1940	Fairmount	1 1/4 Miles	6:38.8
1941	Undine	1 1/4	6:42.4
	Fairmount	1	5:15.4
1942	Fairmount	1 1/4	6:45
	Fairmount	1	4:45.2
1946	Fairmount	1	5:02.2
1947	Vesper	1	5:00.4
1948	Vesper	1 1/4	No Time
	Penn A. C.	1	4:55.2
1949	Vesper	1 1/4	6:15.2
1956	Vesper	1	4:51.6
1957	Vesper	2000 Meters	6:29.2

CHAMPION SINGLE SCULLERS

The Championship Belt, first awarded in 1866, is still the most highly coveted prize in the Schuylkill Navy Regatta. It signifies Boat-house Row Sculling supremacy. When the regatta was being held twice each year, there were sometimes two separate champions crowned in one season.

The holders of the Championship Senior Single Sculls title since 1938 have been:

Albert B. Vogt—Undine	June, 1938
Joseph W. Burk—Penn A.C.	August, 1938
Joseph W. Burk—Penn A.C.	June, 1939
Joseph W. Burk—Penn A.C.	August, 1939
Joseph W. Burk—Penn A.C.	June, 1940
Albert B. Vogt—Undine	August, 1940
Arthur Gallagher—Penn A.C.	June, 1941
Arthur Gallagher—Penn A.C.	August, 1941
Howard McCreesh—Crescent	June, 1942
Frank Shepherdson—Malta	August, 1942
Harold Finigan—Malta	June, 1943
John B. Kelly, Jr.—Vesper	June, 1946
Harold Finigan—Malta	September, 1946
Joseph McIntyre—Vesper	June, 1947
John B. Kelly, Jr.—Vesper	August, 1947
John B. Kelly, Jr.—Vesper	June, 1948
Joseph McIntyre—Vesper	August, 1948
John B. Kelly, Jr.—Vesper	June, 1949
Charles McIntyre—Vesper	August, 1949

Frank Shepherdson—Malta	June, 1950
John B. Kelly, Jr.—Vesper	August, 1950
William Knecht—Vesper	June, 1951
James Barker—Undine	August, 1951
John B. Kelly, Jr.—Vesper	June, 1952
John B. Kelly, Jr.—Vesper	June, 1953
John B. Kelly, Jr.—Vesper	June, 1954
John B. Kelly, Jr.—Vesper	June, 1955
No Championship Singles race	July, 1956
Thomas McDonough—Fairmount	June, 1957
Thomas McDonough—Fairmount	June, 1958

The Record Time in championship singles for the 1¼ miles course is 6:52.8, made by John B. Kelly, Jr., in June, 1946. The old record of 7:09.8 was set by William G. Miller in 1932. The time given for the 1949 race of 6:48.2 is the result of a special race and is obviously in error compared with comparable races on the same day.

The Record Time for the 1 mile course is 5:55.4, a time made by Joe Burk, of Penn A.C. in August, 1938. It eclipses by only 0.4 second the old record made by John B. Kelly, Sr., in 1920.

WINNERS OF THE CALDWELL TROPHY

Year	No. of Regattas	Club	Points
1938	2	Undine	68
1939	2	Penn A.C.	167
1940	2	Fairmount	102
1941	2	Fairmount	140
1942	2	Fairmount	155
1943	1	Trophy not awarded	
1944-45	No Regatta—World War II		
1946	2	Vesper	179
1947	2	Vesper	175
1948	2	Vesper	153
1949	2	Vesper	160
1950	2	Vesper	113
1951	2	Vesper	119
1952	1	Vesper	40
1953	1	Vesper	76
1954	1	Vesper	67
1955	1	Vesper	510
1956	1	Vesper	444
1957	1	Vesper	492
1958	1	Vesper	526

Vesper Boat Club, taking up where it left off in 1922, has now amassed the total of 34 victories in the 67 years in which the trophy

has been offered. Undine Barge Club is second with 9 victories; Penn A.C. had 6; Pennsylvania had 5; Bachelors, Fairmount, and Philadelphia Barge Club each had 4.

THE CALDWELL TROPHY

The old Caldwell Trophy, first awarded in 1888, is still the valued prize which goes to the club scoring the greatest number of points in the Schuylkill Navy Regatta. In the years when two regattas were held, the points scored in both regattas were added to determine the winner. Prior to 1955, the Caldwell system of scoring was in effect as in the following table:

<i>Finish</i>	<i>Number of Crews Finishing</i>			
	<i>Five or More</i>	<i>Four</i>	<i>Three</i>	<i>Two</i>
First.....	5	5	5	5
Second.....	4	3	2	1
Third.....	3	2	1	—
Fourth.....	2	1	—	—
Fifth.....	1	—	—	—

For Doubles, multiply the above points by 2.

For Fours, multiply the above points by 3.

For Eights, multiply the above points by 4.

Only those crews finishing within 20 seconds of the winner are included in the scoring.

In 1955, John B. Kelly, Jr. proposed that a new scoring system be used to determine the winning club in the Schuylkill Navy Regatta. The objection to the Caldwell System was that it did not take into account the relative importance of the various class races making up the regatta: for example, Junior compared with Senior, etc. The club delegates, finding themselves in agreement on this point, accordingly adopted the following system of scoring for the Caldwell Trophy, calling it the Schuylkill Navy System.

SCHUYLKILL NAVY SCORING SYSTEM (In effect from 1955 on)

Points for First place:

	<i>Junior</i>	<i>Intermediate</i>	<i>Association</i>	<i>Senior</i>
Singles.....	20	30	40	50
Doubles.....	40	50		60
Fours.....	60	70		80
Eights.....	80	90		100

Points for Second, Third, and Fourth places:

	<i>2nd</i>	<i>3rd</i>	<i>4th</i>	<i>5th</i>
Two Contestants.....	20%			
Three Contestants.....	40%	20%		
Four Contestants.....	60%	30%	15%	
Five or More.....	80%	40%	20%	10%

Only those crews finishing within 20 seconds of the winner are included in the scoring.



UNIVERSITY BARGE CLUB
Edward F. Hoffman, 3rd
Winner—Association Single Sculls—August 1940



MALTA BOAT CLUB
Frank Shepherdson
Winner—Senior Single Sculls—1942 and 1950



VESPER BOAT CLUB
Joseph McIntyre
Winner—Senior Single Sculls—June 1947; August 1948



VESPER BOAT CLUB
William Knecht
Winner—Senior Single Sculls—June 1951; also, Senior Single Sculls, 1/4-Mile—
Nationals 1955, 1956, 1958



VESPER BOAT CLUB

John B. Kelly, Jr.

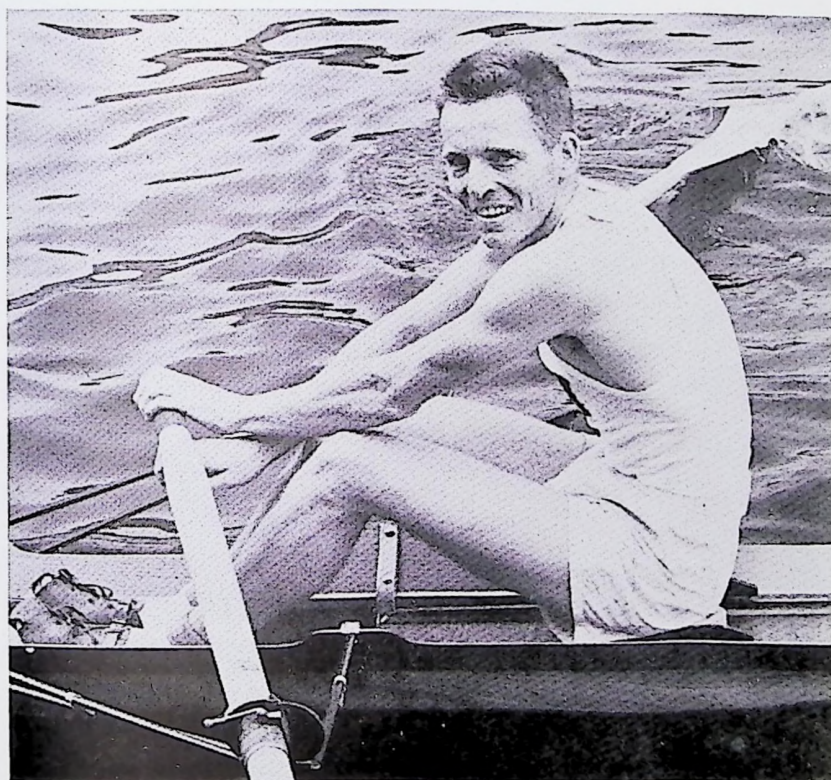
Winner—Senior Single Sculls—June 1946; August 1947; June 1948; June 1949; August 1950; June 1952; June 1953; June 1954; June 1955; Nationals 1946, 1948, 1950, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956; Diamond Sculls 1947, 1949; Pan-American Games 1955



VESPER BOAT CLUB

James Heaney

Winner—Intermediate Single Sculls—People's Regatta, July 4, 1952



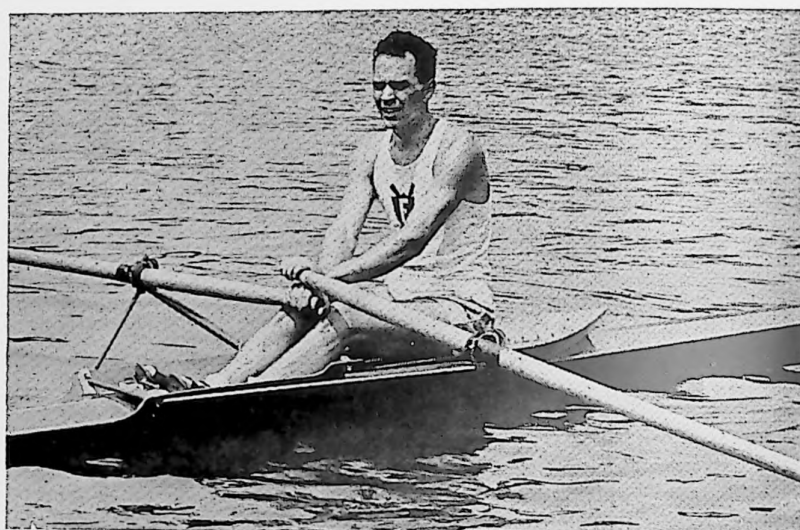
UNDINE BARGE CLUB
James Barker

Winner—Senior Single Sculls, 145-150 lb.—June 1949; June 1950; August 1950; June 1955; June 1957; June 1958; Nationals 1951, 1954, 1956, 1957, 1958; also, Schuylkill Navy Championship (heavyweight), August 1951



MALTA BOAT CLUB
Harold Finigan

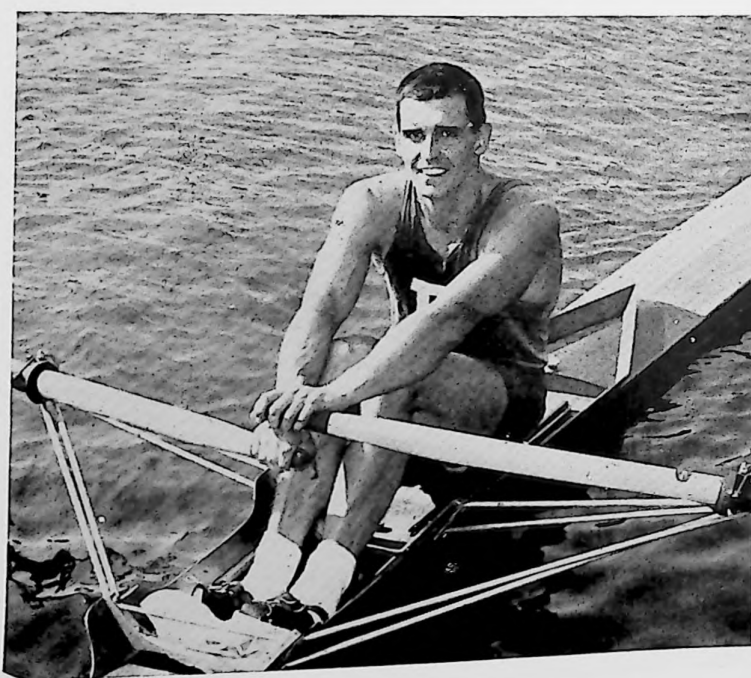
Winner—Senior Single Sculls—June 1943; August 1946; also, Senior Single Sculls, 1/4-Mile—Nationals 1951



FAIRMOUNT ROWING ASSOCIATION

John J. Kieffer

Winner—Senior Single Sculls, ¼-Mile—June 1946; June 1947;
August 1948; June 1950; Nationals 1946, 1947, 1948



FAIRMOUNT ROWING ASSOCIATION

Thomas McDonough

Winner—Senior Single Sculls—June 1957; June 1958; Nationals 1957



PENN A.C. ROWING ASSOCIATION
Arthur Gallagher
Winner—Senior Single Sculls—June 1941; August 1941; Nationals 1943



PENN A.C. ROWING ASSOCIATION
Thomas McCreesh
Winner—Senior Single Sculls, 145-lb—August 1947; Senior Single Sculls, 145-lb, 1/4-Mile—Nationals 1948, 1949

SCHUYLKILL NAVY PERMANENT TROPHIES

SCHUYLKILL NAVY REGATTA

Highest Point Score	Caldwell Trophy
Senior Eight-Oared Shells	Gladiator Trophy
Senior Four-Oared Shells with Coxswain	Punch Bowl Trophy
Senior Double Sculls	Ice Bowl
Senior Single Sculls	Championship Belt
Senior Single Sculls 145 lb.	Ice Pitcher
Junior Eight-Oared Shells	Clark-Gillian Trophy
Junior Double Sculls	Judge Edward G. Schmidheiser Trophy
Junior Single Sculls	L. Wallace Egan Trophy

PEOPLES REGATTA

Highest Point Score	Anthony Gallagher Trophy
Senior Eight-Oared Shells	Sharpless Cup
Senior Four-Oared Shells with Coxswain	Downing Cup
Senior Single Sculls	Plaisted Mug

MATCH RACES

The practice of holding match races, started by the Schuylkill Navy in 1935, was continued annually and has become a standard part of the competitive season. Each year, after the regular regatta dates are settled by the N.A.A.O., the Navy selects three or four dates which will not conflict with these regatta dates, and holds a series of match race regattas on the Schuylkill. These regattas are open to clubs of the Schuylkill Navy only, their purpose being to provide more opportunity for practice racing in preparation for the regular regattas.

The original rules limited each race to two crews each, hence the term "match race." This was done in order that the winners would not change class in accordance with N.A.A.O. rules. This rule was subsequently modified to allow more than two crews to row in senior races, since such races would not involve class changes. When the N.A.A.O. began to designate class-changing regattas, all match races were opened to more than two competitors. Although rules have been modified from year to year, the original purpose of the match races has been maintained. For a number of years, a large bronze plaque, the Bailey, Banks, and Biddle Trophy, was awarded to the club scoring the greatest number of points in these match race regattas during the season. However, this led to unwarranted competitive practices among the clubs to win this trophy and tended to destroy the purpose of the match races, and the scoring was abandoned. All the active clubs have participated fully in the match race program, recognizing its value in the training of oarsmen and the development of crews. Many of the

clubs used the match race results to determine their entries for the major regattas. The Navy also used the match race regattas for the purpose of training young officials in the proper conduct of a regatta.

Too much credit cannot be given to Lewis H. Kenney, of Malta Boat Club, who initiated, organized, and fostered this program of match races until it became a regular feature of Schuylkill Navy rowing. The following quotation is from an article by "Cap" Kenney, which appeared in the May, 1947, issue of the Schuylkill Navy Review.

"Socrates, over 2000 years ago, stated that if you wish to learn to play the flute you must play the flute. Today, we can express the same principle by stating that if you wish to learn to row you must row, and the same principle applies to shell racing. The present-day psychologist expresses the same principle by the statement: *WE LEARN BY DOING*.

"There is another fundamental principle of psychology which applies to our sport. *REPETITION SETS HABITS INTO OUR SYSTEM*. We recognize this in the stroke cycle, in the bow man's looking around to steer his shell, in starting a race, in rowing in rough as well as smooth water, in regulating the rate an oarsman can work and be in condition at the end of the race for a sprint, if necessary.

"It follows from the foregoing that our training schedule is primarily to establish desirable rowing habits in the oarsman. This is explained by William James, Ph.D., Professor of Psychology at Harvard University, in one of his books, in which he states: 'The more of the details of our daily life we can hand over to the effortless automatism, the more our higher powers of mind will be set free for their own proper work.' We can adapt the quotation to our sport by substituting: For 'daily life'—'rowing technique'; for 'effortless automatism'—'desirable rowing habits,' and for 'their own proper work'—'the strategy of the race.'"

Typical of the match race program was the regatta held on Saturday, July 19, 1958. In that regatta, the honors were widely distributed. Vesper led with four victories; Fairmount, Bachelors, and Undine were tied with three each; and Penn A.C. had two, including the featured Junior Eight-Oared Shell race. The following excerpts are quoted from Frank Bates' story appearing in the Philadelphia Inquirer.

"With six men from Monsignor Bonner High's crew in the boat, Penn Athletic Club's junior eight-oared crew scored a four-length victory yesterday on the Schuylkill in the final of the second match race regatta of the Schuylkill Navy's 100th anniversary season.

"The Pennac crew, coached by Tom Curran, who tutored

LaSalle College to its Dad Vail championship last May, led all the way to stave off Undine's sprinting craft at the finish.

"Top honors were widely spread in the 15-race regatta. Vesper led with four victories; Fairmount, Bachelors and Undine were deadlocked for runner-up honors with three each, and Penn A.C. made up for its shortage of conquests when it climaxed the day with its junior eight victory after having taken the novice singles.

"Jerry Libby and Ed Pressman, Bachelors, winners of the senior 150-pound doubles event, announced their entry in the junior 145-pound doubles race of the Canadian championships this week. Earlier Pressman won the junior 150-pound gigs.

"Tom Whayne, University of Pennsylvania varsity oar, scored a fine victory in the quarter, while Dave Wilmerding, Yale varsity oar last spring, won the intermediate singles for Vesper, when he came from last to first on the final quarter-mile of the race.

"Ed Hoag, twice member of the Haverford School four which won the U. S. Scholastic championships, won his first singles race when he took the 6-boat junior singles race by four lengths. Hoag, 195-pound 6'-11½" oarsman, plans to enter Cornell in the fall.

"Tom Hasiak, Fairmount coxswain, was a double winner when he took the 135-pound junior singles, and paired up with Jim Pettit, another Fairmount helmsman, to take the 40-pound doubles.

"Vince Perillo, Undine sculler, fell out of his boat after the finish of the novice single gig race and park guards aboard the police boat, *Rescue*, hauled him from the water none the worse for his experience. Lou Hartman, Penn A.C., was the winner.

"Other winners included Harry Kurz, Vesper, in light singles; Dan Thomas and Harry Halloran, in junior doubles; Ed Lucas, Undine, in 150-pound senior singles, and George Kelly, Bachelors, in junior work boats."

MATCH RACE REGATTA—JULY 19, 1958

2000 Meters

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—1:28.3
VESPER
Tom Whayne

2nd
VESPER
Hubert Hitziger

3rd
UNDINE
Joe McFadden

INTERMEDIATE FOUR-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—7:45.5	2nd
	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Bow	Mike Hallahan	Larry Heine
2	Lou Beary	Bill Gallagher
3	Joe Luzzi	Paul Grexa
Str.	Dave Beary	Jack St. Clair
Cox.	Danny Julian	Jack Andrews

SINGLE COXSWAIN GIGS 1/2-MILE

Winner—4:03.5	2nd	3rd
UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT	VESPER
John Kohlmeir	Harry Murray	Warren Trainor
4th		
PENN A.C.		
Jim Wall		

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 140 LB.

Winner—8:08.1	2nd
FAIRMOUNT	UNDINE
Bow Tom Hasiak	George Pickering
Str. Jim Pettit	Joe Slowik

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 150 LB.

Winner—8:25.0	2nd
UNDINE	BACHELORS
Ed Lucas	Jerry Libby

NOVICE SINGLE GIGS

Winner—9:59.3	2nd	3rd
PENN A.C.	UNDINE	VESPER
Lou Hartman	Vince Periollo	Myron Berman
4th		
FAIRMOUNT		
Joe Wellings		

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—8:22.6	2nd	3rd
VESPER	UNDINE	BACHELORS
Bow Dan Thomas	Romeo Boyd	James Orlow
Str. Harry Halloran	Tim Vreeland	Steve Cooper

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:41.8	2nd	3rd
VESPER	PENN A.C.	UNDINE
Dave Wilmerding	Jack St. Clair	Mike Montemuro

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS 150 LB.

Winner—8:50.7	2nd
BACHELORS	VESPER
Edmund Pressman	Dom Marcucci

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS 150 LB.

Winner—8:50.6	2nd	3rd
VESPER	PENN A.C.	UNDINE
Harry Kurz	Bill Henderson	Dave Roehm

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS 135 LB.

Winner—8:41.1	2nd
FAIRMOUNT	VESPER
Tom Hasiak	Steve Whalen

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:22.3	2nd	3rd
UNDINE	PENN A.C.	MALTA
Ted Hoag	Larry Heine	Bill Donovan
4th	5th	6th
FAIRMOUNT	VESPER	VESPER
Dave Beary	Harry Todd	Jack Murray

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—9:00.8	2nd	3rd
BACHELORS	UNDINE	VESPER
George Kelly	Walter Zaleski	Ed Mundy
4th		
PENN A.C.		
Frank McIlhenny		

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 150 LB.

Winner—7:46.0	2nd	3rd
BACHELORS	VESPER	UNDINE
Bow Jerry Libby	Harry Kurz	Dave Miron
Str. Edmund Pressman	Robert Walker	Joe Mastalski

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

Winner—7:04.0	2nd
PENN A.C.	UNDINE
Bow Jules Cook	Dave Roehm
2 Chris Mattson	John Cannon
3 Jerry Keil	Ted Hoag
4 Jim Henderson	Tom Rothwell
5 Steve Schwab	Harry Bonnet
6 Ed McCusker	Frank Jenkins
7 Jerry Jerome	Larry Byrne
Str. Jim Brazel	John Huston
Cox. Jim Wall	John Kohlmeir

RULES OF THE RIVER

1. All Oarsmen in singles and crews must keep well to the *WEST BANK* in going *UP* the river.
2. All Oarsmen in singles and crews must keep well to the *EAST BANK* in coming *DOWN* the river.
3. All Oarsmen in races, time trials, or under test conditions coming down over the course shall be given the *RIGHT OF WAY* over all Oarsmen going up the river. However, the west arch of Strawberry Mansion Bridge will not be considered part of the course except on days of authorized regattas.
4. The line of division between opposite traffic lanes will be thus defined at the following points:
 - A. The center of the central arch at Girard Avenue Bridge;
 - B. The central pier of the Pennsylvania Railroad Bridge above Girard Avenue, allowing one main arch for each direction;
 - C. The central pier of the Reading Railroad Bridge at Columbia Avenue, allowing three arches for each direction;
 - D. Peter's Island;
 - E. The first pier from the west bank at Strawberry Mansion Bridge, allowing the one west arch for up-river traffic (*EXCEPTION*—a group of crews moving abreast for training purposes may also use the second arch from the west bank if necessary, always exercising due caution with regard to oarsmen coming down the course);
 - F. At all other points, a line connecting the above points and following the natural curves of the river.
5. All Oarsmen leaving the club slips shall proceed out into the river a sufficient distance to allow space for returning Oarsmen, and shall row parallel to the line of slips toward the west bank of the river opposite the light house.

NOTE: These rules are *OPPOSITE* to those previously in force and have been officially adopted by the Schuylkill Navy in place of the old rules.

MOTOR BOATS, CANOES, SAIL BOATS, etc. must also abide by these rules because of the danger of accident if they are not observed.

Anyone violating these rules will be *HELD RESPONSIBLE*, according to law, for any personal and property damage resulting from collision.

86TH REGATTA—JUNE 18, 1938

1¼ Miles

JUNIOR QUADRUPLER SCULLS—FIRST HEAT

	Winner—7:19.6	2nd—7:24.6	3rd
	FAIRMOUNT	MALTA	CRESCENT
Bow	Matthew Lux	Joseph O'Brien	Paul Larentowicz
2	Charles Grover	Joseph Cochrane	Nicholas Raftery
3	Charles Berry	William Fisher	James Walker
Str.	Bernard Ryan	George Krauss	Thomas Colgan

Won by two lengths. Race was between Fairmount and Malta all the way, with Crescent dropping well behind despite efforts of Stroke Colgan to boost the stroke on the home stretch.

JUNIOR QUADRUPLER SCULLS—SECOND HEAT

	Winner—7:23.6	2nd—7:32	3rd
	UNDINE	UNIVERSITY	PENN A.C.
Bow	Mervin Nealis	Frank B. Gummery	Ray McDonnell
2	Robert Brugger	W. Lawrence Kimber	Ellis Barnes
3	Rudolph Rippel	Redwood Hoffman	Frank Chambers
Str.	Arnold Nidecker	John E. Newlin	John Manion

Undine took an early lead to win handily by three lengths, and was never headed. University Barge and Penn Athletic Club had a battle of their own for second honors, with the Pennacs losing. For a time it appeared that University Barge would not qualify, for the crew faded badly rowing past Peters Island when a man crabbed and the crew stopped rowing just as Penn A.C. sprinted. However, University started again and spurred to the finish to take second by an even boat length.

JUNIOR QUADRUPLER SCULLS—FINAL

Won—Fairmount Rowing Association	7:19.2
2nd—Undine Barge Club	7:30.8
3rd—University Barge Club	
4th—Malta Boat Club	

Fairmount won the final race by four lengths.

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS ¼-MILE 145 LB.

Winner—1:24.4	2nd—1:25.2
FAIRMOUNT	UNDINE
Joseph Sonzogni	William H. Robinhold

Won by one-half length.

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS ¼-MILE

Winner—1:19.8	2nd—1:20.8	3rd
MALTA	BACHELORS	PENN A.C.R.A.
Harold Finigan	Joseph Hutton	Frank English

4th
UNDINE
Alfred B. Vogt

5th
PENNSYLVANIA
Clyde Kuemmerle

Finigan, Malta's veteran sculler, pulled over a surprise victory when he nosed out Joe Hutton by two feet.

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—8:59
FAIRMOUNT
Bernard Ryan

2nd—9:01.4
UNDINE
Francis H. Ludwig

3rd
CRESCENT
Frank Andrews

Bernard Ryan, broad-shouldered Fairmount newcomer, won by a length, with Andrews of Crescent far behind. Ryan started on the east side of the course but wound up in No. 3 or west shore lane, and just missed colliding with a four-oared shell resting near the finish line.

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—9:08.6
UNDINE
William Malcolmson

2nd—9:14.2
MALTA
Joseph O'Brien

3rd
FAIRMOUNT
James Lees

Malcolmson, who has rowed in a number of lightweight championship crews, turned sculler and won by $2\frac{1}{2}$ lengths over O'Brien, with Lees a poor third. Malcolmson was not extended and merely paddled in the last three-eighths.

INTERMEDIATE FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—7:30
FAIRMOUNT
Bow William Duffy
2 Joseph Adam
3 Vincent Deeney
Str. Louis Sonzogni
Cox. Joseph Kennedy

2nd—7:43
UNIVERSITY
Thomas E. Walton
John O. Platt
Morrison C. Houston
Frank Forbes
William Platt

Fairmount had too much speed and polish for University Barge and won by four lengths.

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:34.8
FAIRMOUNT
John Kieffer

2nd—8:42.2
PENN A.C.R.A.
Charles Ford

3rd
UNIVERSITY
S. Stokes Truitt

4th
BACHELORS
John Loeffler

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—6:43.8	2nd—7:01	3rd
	UNDINE	PENN A.C.	PENNSYLVANIA
Bow	John Lacey	Edward Geiger	John Monaghan
2	Joseph Anderko	Arthur Gallagher	Leonard Scharf
3	Edwin Holloway	John O'Connell	Fred Schweitzer
4	Chester Bartosik	Walter Frambes	Al Lambert
5	Edward Ewell	John Lyons	Pardini
6	Frederick Hasselburg	Edward Wallace	Paul Heins
7	Richard Supplee, Jr.	Joseph Lyons	McHenry
Str.	John Balentine	James Lyons	Frederick Dohrmann
Cox.	James W. Gillian	Thomas Mack	Edward Jennings

Undine won by five lengths, with Pennsylvania Barge half a length behind Penn A.C.

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:23.2	2nd—8:25.6
UNIVERSITY	BACHELORS
William T. Hord	William Scheel

Won by one length.

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—7:40	2nd—7:40.6
FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Bow Charles Kain	Permar Richards
Str. William Quirk	Joseph Bushong

Penn A.C. lost a sensational race by five feet.

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—8:25.6	2nd—8:38.4	3rd
UNDINE	MALTA	FAIRMOUNT
William McClelland	John M. Clarke	Amerigo Sonzogni

ASSOCIATION SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:19.4	2nd—8:20.6	3rd
PENN A.C.	UNIVERSITY	UNIVERSITY
George J. McGee	George G. Merrill	Edw. F. Hoffman, 3rd

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—8:22.6	2nd—8:26.2	3rd
MALTA	UNIVERSITY	UNDINE
Philip Cochrane	William W. Smith	William H. Robinhold

CHAMPIONSHIP SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:11.4	2nd—8:14.8
UNDINE	UNIVERSITY
Alfred B. Vogt	C. S. W. Bissell

Vogt, former alternate on the U. S. Olympic Team a few years ago, surprised by scoring a comeback.

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED GIGS

	Winner—6:56.4	2nd—7:00.2	3rd
	BACHELORS	PENN A.C.	UNDINE
Bow	Robert Krantz	Edward Geiger	Robert Sagers
2	William Laskey	Edward Wallace	Joseph Ludwig
3	Conrad Anderson	John Lyons	Thomas Falkingham
Str.	Joseph Hutton	James Lyons	Joseph Walker
Cox.	Edwin Armstrong	Thomas Mack	Frederick Martin

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—7:21.8	2nd—7:31.8
	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Bow	William Duffy	Harry Sharkey
2	Joseph Adams	James Harrington
3	Vincent Deeney	Paul St. Germaine
Str.	Louis Sonzogni	Arthur Gallagher
Cox.	Joseph Kennedy	Thomas Mack

Particular praise is due the Fairmount crew who won the Intermediate Race by four lengths from University Barge Club, and then came back two hours later to defeat Penn A.C. by three lengths.

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 145 LB.

	Winner—7:33.6	2nd—7:41.4
	MALTA	UNDINE
Bow	Frederick Symes	C. Wesley Gerhab
Str.	Philip Cochrane	William Malcolmson

POINT SCORE

Fairmount Rowing Association	37
Undine Barge Club	31
Malta Boat Club	20
Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	17
University Barge Club	16
Bachelors Barge Club	11
Pennsylvania Barge Club	2
Crescent Boat Club	1



MALTA BOAT CLUB

Bow, Philip Cochrane; stroke, Fred Symes

Winner—Senior Double Sculls, 145-lb.—June 1938; August 1938; June 1939;
August 1939; Nationals 1943

CRESCENT BOAT CLUB

Howard "Mike" McCreesh

Winner—Senior Single Sculls—June 1942; also, National Championships, 1942,
in Senior Singles 1/4-Mile, and Association Single Sculls



VESPER BOAT CLUB

Bow, Charles McIntyre; stroke, Joe McIntyre

Winner—Senior Double Sculls—August 1947, June 1948, August 1948

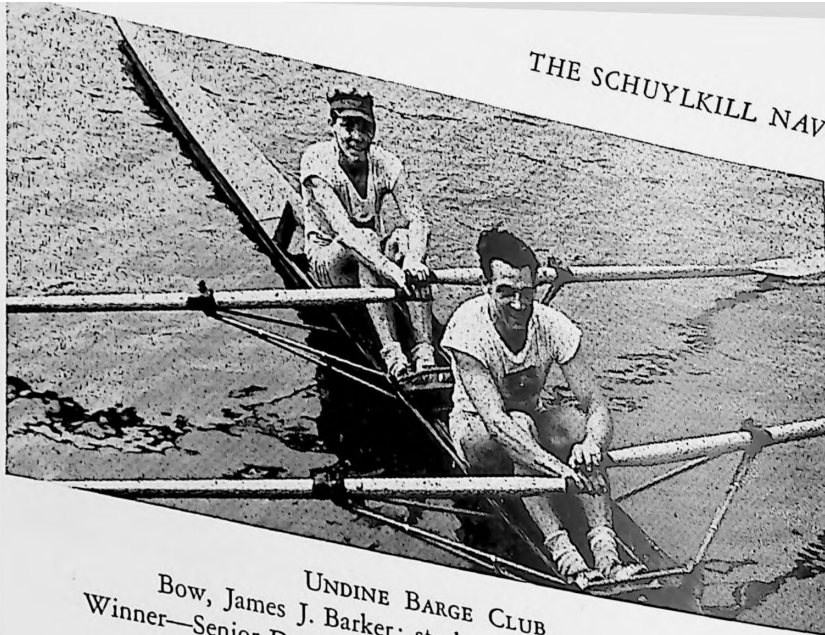


UNDINE BARGE CLUB

William Reimann

Winner—Association Single Sculls—1956 Nationals.

THE SCHUYLKILL NAVY



UNDINE BARGE CLUB
Bow, James J. Barker; stroke, Gustav E. Derkits
Winner—Senior Double Sculls, 145 lb.—Nationals 1948, 1949



VESPER BOAT CLUB
Bow, Joe Toland; stroke, Bill Knecht
Winner—Senior Double Sculls—June 1951, June 1952



BACHELORS BARGE CLUB
Bow, Wallace Pflaumer; stroke, Conrad Anderson
Winner—Senior Double Sculls—June 1940



FAIRMOUNT ROWING ASSOCIATION
Bow, Charles Kain; stroke, John Kieffer
Senior Double Sculls—June 1939, August 1940, and June 1942

87TH REGATTA—AUGUST 20, 1938*1 Mile***SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS ¼-MILE 145 LB.**

Winner—1:16.6	2nd—1:18.8	3rd
UNDINE	UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT
Edward Vorndran	William H. Robinhold	Joseph Sonzogni
4th		
MALTA		
Frederick Symes		

Vorndran won by two lengths.

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS ¼-MILE

Winner—1:18.2	2nd—1:19.4
MALTA	BACHELORS
Harold Finigan	Thomas W. Pierie

Close and hard fought. Finigan won a ¾-length victory in the heavy quarter.

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—5:55.4	2nd—6:02
FAIRMOUNT	PENNSYLVANIA
Bow Joseph Crilley	Len Scharf
2 Thad. Ciesielski	Fred Dohrmann
3 Charles Berry	Al Lambert
Str. Peter Cassidy	Fred Schweitzer
Cox. Joseph Kennedy	Olie Shannon

Fairmount won by two and one-half lengths.

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:18	2nd—6:19	3rd
UNDINE	PENN A.C.	BACHELORS
John Balentine	Charles Ford	Robert Pflaumer
4th	5th	
FAIRMOUNT	UNIVERSITY	
William Quirk	John Newlin	

Balentine won by a length and a half.

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—6:27	2nd—6:35.4	3rd
PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT	UNDINE
Arthur Gallagher	Louis Sonzogni	Robert Brugger

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

	Winner—5:12.4	2nd—5:26.4	3rd—
	UNDINE	CRESCENT	MALTA
Bow	Joseph Anderko	Paul Larentowicz	Joe O'Brien
2	John Lacey	Nicholas Raftery	Charles Lohr
3	Arnold Nidecker	James Walker	Alvy Schaum
Str.	Chester Bartosik	Thomas Colgan	William Fisher
	4th		
	FAIRMOUNT		
Bow	James Field		
2	Daniel Donegan		
3	Joseph Adams		
Str.	Thomas Lavery		

Undine's crew later won the Intermediate Quadruple Sculls.

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—5:15	2nd—5:17
	CRESCENT	UNDINE
Bow	Adolph Haupt	Robert McCracken
2	Karl Sahl	Wesley Gibson
3	Robert Murphy	Charles Ostrowski
4	John Wilkins	Thomas Falkingham
5	Frank Andrews	Robert Brinkheide
6	Edward Smith	Joseph Ludwig
7	Lewis Adams	Robert Sagers
Str.	Robert Somers	John McKeown
Cox.	Joseph Thompson	Frederick Martin

Crescent scored another step in its stirring comeback late this season after a poor start, when the club took a sensational half-length victory over Undine.

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—5:43.2	2nd—5:43.6
	PENN A.C.	PENNSYLVANIA
Bow	Tom Grispon	John Schiller
Str.	Charles Ford	Tom Farrell

A five-foot victory.

ASSOCIATION SINGLE SCULLS

	Winner—6:12.2	2nd—6:14.6
	FAIRMOUNT	PENNSYLVANIA
	William Duffy	Clyde Kuemmerle

INTERMEDIATE QUADRUPLE SCULLS

	Winner—5:11.4	2nd—5:26.2	3rd
	UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Bow	Joseph Anderko	Matthew Lux	Harry Sharkey
2	John Lacey	Charles Grover	Paul St. Germaine
3	Arnold Nidecker	Charles Berry	John Lyons
Str.	Chester Bartosik	Bernard Ryan	James Lyons

Undine's combination won two sensational victories in close races: first, the Junior Quadruple Sculls in a field of four; then, came back as an added entry and captured this race. The stirring part of it all is that the crew made faster time in the second race than in the first and bettered the time made by the Junior Eight-Oared Shell crews.

INTERMEDIATE FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—5:35	2nd—5:38
	BACHELORS	PENN A.C.
Bow	William Laskey	John Lally
2	Robert Krantz	Edward Wallace
3	Joseph Hutton	John Lyons
Str.	Conrad Anderson	James Lyons
Cox.	Edwin Armstrong	Thomas Mack

Connie Anderson, National Doubles Champion, stroked Bachelors to a length-and-a-half victory in a hard race.

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—6:03.6	2nd—6:07.4
MALTA	UNIVERSITY
Philip Cochrane	William W. Smith

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:08	2nd—6:13.6	3rd
FAIRMOUNT	PENNSYLVANIA	UNDINE
John Kieffer	John Monaghan	Francis H. Ludwig

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—6:21.8	2nd—6:43.6
UNDINE	BACHELORS
Harry Mount	Richard Wheelock

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—5:24.8	2nd—5:26
	PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Anthony Gallagher	Charles Kain
Str.	George J. McGee	John Kieffer

A well-earned victory.

CHAMPIONSHIP SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—5:55.4	2nd—6:00
PENN A.C.	UNIVERSITY
Joseph W. Burk	C. S. W. Bissell

Burk did not exert himself to win.

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—5:52	2nd—5:52.4
	UNDINE	BACHELORS
Bow	Edward Ewell	Dave Seely
Str.	Richard Supplee, Jr.	John Small

Undine barely nosed out Bachelors for a five-feet victory.

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 145 LB.

	Winner—5:43	2nd—5:55
	MALTA	UNDINE
Bow	Frederick Symes	William H. Robinhold
Str.	Philip H. Cochrane	Francis H. Ludwig

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—5:26.2	2nd—5:27.4
	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Bow	William Duffy	Howard O. McGillin
2	Joseph Adams	Anthony Gallagher
3	Vincent Deeney	George J. McGee
Str.	Louis Sonzogni	Frank English
Cox.	Joseph Kennedy	Thomas Mack

POINT SCORE

(Combined for June and August Regattas)

Undine Barge Club	68
Fairmount Rowing Association	67
Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	44
Malta Boat Club	38
Bachelors Barge Club	22
University Barge Club	19
Crescent Boat Club	9
Pennsylvania Barge Club	7

88TH REGATTA—JUNE 17, 1939

$1\frac{1}{4}$ Miles

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS $\frac{1}{4}$ -MILE 145 LB.

Winner—1:27.8	2nd—1:33	3rd
UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT	MALTA
Edward Vorndran	Joseph Sonzogni	W. Lennig Travis

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS $\frac{1}{4}$ MILE

Winner—1:26.2	2nd—1:28.2
UNDINE	MALTA
Alfred Vogt	Harold Finigan

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

	Winner—7:21	2nd—7:30.4	3rd
	CRESCENT	PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	James Walker	Louis Adams	Louis Rans
2	Paul Larentowicz	Frank Chambers	James Field
3	Frank Andrews	John Manion	Daniel Donegan
Str.	Edward Gruenbaum	Thomas Colgan	Robert Rans
	4th		
	UNIVERSITY		
Bow	W. T. Davison		
2	W. J. Emlen		
3	R. Hoffman		
Str.	J. Newlin		

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—9:02.2	2nd—9:09	3rd
PENN A.C.	UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT
Benjamin McDonnell	Arnold Nidecker	William Quirk

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—8:39.6	2nd—8:59.6	3rd
UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT	PENNSYLVANIA
Joseph Anderko	Michael Popow*	John Schiller

* Pulled his foot stretcher loose.

SENIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

	Winner—7:04	2nd—7:08.8
	PENN A.C.	UNIVERSITY
Bow	Howard McGillin	F. C. Forbes
2	Arthur Gallagher	C. S. W. Bissell
3	Anthony Gallagher	E. F. Hoffman, 3rd
Str.	George McGee	W. T. Hord

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—8:35.6	2nd—8:42.2	3rd
UNDINE	PENNSYLVANIA	FAIRMOUNT
John Balentine	John Monaghan	Amerigo Sonzogni

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:08.8	2nd—8:22
PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT
James Burk	Charles Kain

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—8:23	2nd—8:29
MALTA	UNIVERSITY
Philip Cochrane	William W. Smith

ASSOCIATION SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:02.4	2nd—8:03.6	3rd
PENN A.C.	UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT
Arthur Gallagher	William Dugan	John Kieffer
4th		
BACHELORS		
George Merrill		

INTERMEDIATE QUADRUPE SCULLS

Winner—7:09.8	2nd—7:15
UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT
Bow Robert Brugger	Matthew Lux
2 Edward Ewell	Charles Berry
3 Richard Supplee	Peter Biernat
Str. John Balentine	Bernard Ryan

INTERMEDIATE FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—7:33.2	2nd—7:39.4
PENN A.C.	BACHELORS
Bow Nicholas Raftery	Jack Loeffler
2 Ed Wallace	Ted Walters
3 John Lyons	Wally Clafin
Str. James Lyons	Mike Mancuso
Cox. John B. Kelly, Jr.	Ed Armstrong

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

Winner—6:43.8	2nd—6:57.8	3rd
PENN A.C.	UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT
Bow George Frambes	Robert McCracken	Robert McClung
2 Jesse McCarthy	Louis Dearden	John McDaid
3 Ellis Barnes	Gustav Derkits	Eugene Malone
4 Paul Riley	Joseph Lacey	John Cannon
5 Walter Costello	Herbert Koenig	Frank Biernat
6 Joseph Hoepp	William Campbell	Charles Sokolowski
7 Richard Funk	Thomas Falkingham	Dominic Mockus
Str. Arthur Shaw	Joseph Ludwig	Walter Sonzogni
Cox. Hugh McCaffrey	James W. Gillian	Joseph Kennedy

Outstanding two-lengths victory against a light head wind beating fast Undine and Fairmount combinations in a well-fought race.

CHAMPIONSHIP SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Row Over—8:04
PENN A.C.
Joseph W. Burk

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED GIGS

Winner—8:27.4	2nd—8:44.6
UNDINE	PENN A.C.
Bow William McCarthy	Eugene Hamberger
2 Ray Lee	R. Lafferty
3 Robert Brinkheide	Paul Dougherty
Str. Frederick Shoemaker	John McGillin
Cox. Frederick Martin	Hugh McCaffrey

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—7:57.4	2nd—8:04.6
	PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Permar Richards	Joseph Sonzogni
2	Joseph Bushong	William Duffy
3	Anthony Gallagher	Vincent Deeney
Str.	George McGee	Louis Sonzogni
Cox.	Boyd Spencer	Joseph Kennedy

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 145 LB.

	Winner—7:56.6	2nd—8:03.6
	MALTA	UNDINE
Bow	Frederick H. Symes	C. Wesley Gerhab
Str.	Philip Cochrane	Edward Vorndran

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—7:51.4	2nd—7:53.6
	FAIRMOUNT	UNIVERSITY
Bow	Charles Kain	C. S. W. Bissell
Str.	John Kieffer	E. F. Hoffman, 3rd

89TH REGATTA—AUGUST 12, 1939

1 Mile

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE 145 LB.

Winner—1:31.8	2nd—1:39.6
UNDINE	MALTA
Edward Vorndran	Fred Symes

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE

Winner—1:29.4	2nd—1:30.4
UNDINE	MALTA
Alfred Vogt	Harold Finigan

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—5:55	2nd—6:07.6
	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Bow	Joseph Adams	J. Permar Richards
2	William Duffy	Joseph Glennon
3	Vincent Deeney	Anthony Gallagher
Str.	Louis Sonzogni	George G. McGee
Cox.	Joseph Kennedy	Boyd Spencer

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS 145 LB.

Winner—7:26	2nd—7:30.4
MALTA	UNDINE
Robert Briggs	George Price

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:47.4	2nd—7:08	3rd
CRESCENT	UNIVERSITY	UNDINE
Frank Andrews	Redwood Hoffman	John Lacey
4th		
PENN A.C.		
James Lyons*		

* Did not finish. Caught crab and upset half-way down.

INTERMEDIATE EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

Winner—5:40.2	2nd—5:42.4	3rd
PENN A.C.	CRESCENT	FAIRMOUNT
Bow George Frambes	William J. Schroeder	Eugene Malone
2 Thomas Colgan	Jack F. Gable	Walter Sonzogni
3 Jesse McCarthy	James L. Walker	Joseph Crilly
4 Paul Riley	Paul Larentowicz	John Cannon
5 Walter Costello	Howard M. McCreesh	Frank Biernat
6 Joseph Hoepf	Martin J. Reichart	James Coughlan
7 Richard Funk	Francis J. Rubertucci	Don Mockus
Str. Arthur Shaw	Edward Gruenbaum	John McDaid
Cox. Boyd Spencer	Joseph Thompson	Edward Sweeney

Won by one-half length from Crescent's youthful crew, which contained several members of the St. Thomas More High School crew. Fairmount two-lengths behind for 3rd. Crescent put up a great race, challenging near the finish, but the Pennac's better sprint won.

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—7:25.6	2nd—7:30
UNDINE	UNIVERSITY
William Campbell	Arthur V. Meigs

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

Winner—5:55.6	2nd—5:58.6
PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT
Bow Eugene Hamberger	Joseph Devine
2 William Murray	Robert Coughlan
3 Carroll Diebold	Thomas Deacon
4 Edward McCarthy	James Birmingham
5 O. McGoldrich	Edward Moffit
6 Albert Nino	Matthew Lux
7 Paul Dougherty	Paul Schugsta
Str. Raymond McDonnell	Charles Sokolowski
Cox. Boyd Spencer	Joseph Kennedy

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—6:31.8	2nd—6:37
MALTA	UNDINE
Bow Fred Symes	John Balentine
Str. Phil Cochrane	Edward Vorndran

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

	Winner—6:07.6	2nd—6:27.2
	UNDINE	PENN A.C.
Bow	Louis Dearden	Walter Costello
2	Gustav Derkits	Arthur Shaw
3	Robert Brinkheide	Louis Krumboldt
Str.	Gerald Gallagher	Joseph Hoepp

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS (Handicap Race)

	Winner—6:28.4	2nd—6:33	3rd
	BACHELORS	FAIRMOUNT	PENNSYLVANIA
Bow	Dave Seely	Michael Popow	Leonard Scharf
Str.	John Small	Matthew Lux	John Scholtz

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—7:19.4	2nd—7:29
CRESCENT	PENN A.C.
Frank Andrews	John McGillin

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—7:08.6	2nd—7:29.6
UNDINE	PENNSYLVANIA
Joseph Anderko	Thomas Farrell

CHAMPIONSHIP SINGLE SCULLS

Row Over—6:26.2
PENN A.C.
Joseph Burk

ASSOCIATION SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:49	2nd—6:50	3rd
MALTA	UNIVERSITY	PENN A.C.
Harold Finigan	Edward Hoffman, 3rd	James Burk

INTERMEDIATE FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—6:23.4	2nd—6:37
	PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Jesse McCarthy	John Cunningham
2	Thomas Colgan	Peter Biernat
3	Richard Funk	Daniel Donegan
Str.	Paul Riley	Thaddeus Ciesielski
Cox.	Boyd Spencer	Edward Sweeney

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED GIGS

	Winner—6:34.6	2nd—6:40	3rd
	MALTA	PENN A.C.	UNDINE
Bow	Howard Vanderpool	Carroll Diebold	Robert McCracken
2	Lennig Travis	Albert Nino	Ray Lee
3	William Fisher	Paul Dougherty	Herbert Koenig
Str.	Philip Cochrane	Raymond McDonnell	Joseph Lacey
Cox.	Joe Mullins	Boyd Spencer	Fred Martin

SENIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—5:36	2nd—5:39	3rd
	FAIRMOUNT	BACHELORS	PENN A.C.
Bow	Joseph Sonzogni	David Anderson	Howard McGillin
2	William Quirk	Charles A. Walter, Jr.	Joseph Glennon
3	John Kieffer	Waldo M. Claffin	J. Permar Richards
4	Bernard Ryan	Michael Mancuso	Louis Krumboldt
5	Vincent Deeney	Robert Krantz	John Lyons
6	William Duffy	Walter Scheel	James Lyons
7	Joseph Adams	Walter H. Pflaumer	Charles Ford
Str.	Louis Sonzogni	C. V. Anderson, Jr.	Joseph Bushong
Cox.	Joseph Kennedy	Edwin S. Armstrong	Boyd Spencer

An unexpected downfall for Penn A.C. Fairmount swept home sensationally victorious by three-quarters of a length after a bitter battle. Bachelors nosed in for 2nd place by about four feet.

POINT SCORE

(Combined for the June and August Regattas)

Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	167
Undine Barge Club	106
Fairmount Rowing Association	79
Malta Boat Club	54
Crescent Boat Club	33
Bachelors Barge Club	22
University Barge Club	9
Pennsylvania Barge Club	3

90TH REGATTA—JUNE 15, 1940

$1\frac{1}{4}$ Miles

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS $\frac{1}{4}$ -MILE

Winner—1:21.8	2nd—1:22.6	3rd
MALTA	UNDINE	UNIVERSITY
Harold Finigan	Alfred Vogt	Dr. George Merrill
4th		
PENN A.C.		
Howard McGillin		

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:39	2nd	3rd
UNIVERSITY	PENN A.C.	BACHELORS
John E. Newlin, Jr.	Tom Colgan	Robert Pflaumer

This race was won in a close contest by John E. Newlin, Jr., son of former Commodore of the Navy, John E. Newlin.

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—9:11.4	2nd—9:15	3rd
UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Robert Brinkheide	Matthew Lux	Joseph Bushong
4th		
BACHELORS		
Waldo Claffin		

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—7:24.4	2nd—7:29
	BACHELORS	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Walter Pflaumer	Charles Kain
Str.	Conrad V. Anderson	John Kieffer

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—6:47.8	2nd—6:54
	PENN A.C.	UNDINE
Bow	Ralph Roberts	Charles McCreesh
2	Hugh McDevitt	Tom Falkingham
3	Wm. Richards	Gustave Derkits
4	Joseph Alessi	James O'Neil
5	Joseph Leinmiller	Earl Kirk
6	Jack McGillin, Jr.	Charles Fox
7	Carroll Diebold	Herbert Koenig
Str.	Jack McGeehan	Joseph Lacey
Cox.	Pete McCaffrey	James Gillian

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—7:21	2nd—7:23	3rd
	PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT	UNDINE
Bow	Art Gallagher	Don Mockus	Edward Vorndran
2	James Lyons	William Duffy	Jos. Anderko
3	John Lyons	Vincent Deeney	John Lacey
Str.	Frank English	Louis Sonzogni	Wm. Campbell
Cox.	Pete McCaffrey	Joseph Sweeney	Coleman Boylan

A close race from the start to the finish with Penn A.C. winning in the last 10 strokes. Undine was in the lead at the start but the heavier crews pulled away at the island.

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:21.8	2nd—8:27.6	3rd
PENN A.C.	BACHELORS	UNDINE
Ray McDonnell	Walter Scheel	Richard Supplee

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—7:45	2nd—8:07	3rd
	PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT	CRESCENT
Bow	Walter Costello	Frank Biernat	Adolph Haupt
Str.	Thos. Colgan	James Coughlan	William Schroeder

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:37.6	2nd—8:08.8
PENN A.C.	UNIVERSITY
Joe Burk	Edward Hoffman, 3rd
Burk won with ease after passing Hoffman at the Trolley bridge.	

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—8:02.4	2nd—8:39.8
	MALTA	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Robert Briggs	Raymond Roeger
Str.	William Fisher	Matthew Lux

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—8:15	2nd—8:32
	PENNSYLVANIA	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Ray Flowers	Paul Schugsta
2	Fred Schweitzer	William Mora
3	James Karabascz	Edward Moffitt
Str.	Robert Holt	Charles Sokolowski
Cox.	Stan Kreig	Amerigo Sonzogni

Undine entered but did not start.

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

	Winner—7:27.2	2nd—7:32.2
	CRESCENT	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	John Wilkins	Walter Sonzogni
2	Martin Reichart	Eugene Malone
3	Howard McCreesh	Frank Biernat
Str.	Edward Smith	James Coughlan

SENIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—6:38.8	2nd—6:39.6
	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Bow	Joseph Sonzogni	Arthur Gallagher
2	Charles Kain	Jos. Glennon
3	John Kieffer	Chic Manion
4	Bernard Ryan	James Lyons
5	Vincent Deeney	Charles Ford
6	William Duffy	Paul St. Germaine
7	Dom Mockus	John Lyons
Str.	Louis Sonzogni	Frank English
Cox.	Joseph Kennedy	Pete McCaffrey

In the closest race of the Regatta, Fairmount staved off Penn A.C.'s belated rush to win by one-third of a length. Fairmount was ahead all the way, but their edge was never greater than a length. Nearly all the crew had competed in earlier races but, tired though they were, they always held grimly to their slight lead.

POINT SCORE

Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	62
Fairmount Rowing Association	39
Undine Barge Club	16
Malta Boat Club	15
Crescent Boat Club	15
Pennsylvania Barge Club	15
Bachelors Barge Club	15
University Barge Club	13
	7

91ST REGATTA—AUGUST 17, 1940

1 Mile

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE

Winner—1:17	2nd—1:19	3rd
MALTA	UNIVERSITY	UNDINE
Harold Finigan	Dr. George Merrill	Edward Vorndran

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—6:27.6	2nd—6:36.8	3rd
CRESCENT	PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT
Howard McCreesh	Joseph Bushong	Frank Biernat
4th		
MALTA		
William Fisher		

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—6:22.8	2nd—6:27.4	3rd
PENN A.C.	UNDINE	PENNSYLVANIA
Louis Adams	Robert Brugger	Len Scharf
4th		
FAIRMOUNT		
Louis Sonzogni		

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:12.2	2nd—6:20	3rd
MALTA	PENN A.C.	PENNSYLVANIA
Frank Shepherdson	Jack McGillin	Ernie Bayer
4th		
UNDINE		
Gustave Derkits		

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—5:42.8	2nd—5:46.8	3rd
FAIRMOUNT	UNDINE	PENN A.C.
Bow Louis Rans	Thomas Falkingham	Carroll Diebold
Str. Dominic Mockus	Joseph Lacey	Joseph Alessi

A close race between Fairmount and Undine with Fairmount winning by two lengths.

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—5:39.4	2nd—5:55
PENN A.C.	MALTA
Bow Charles Costello	William Gleason
2 Eugene Hamberger	Joseph McElwee
3 Edwin Geiger	Joseph Cochrane
Str. John O'Connell	Howard Vanderpool

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—5:20.8	2nd—5:29
	FAIRMOUNT	CRESCENT
Bow	Frank Czaja	Wallace A. Dietrich
2	John Ryan	Theodore F. Roth
3	Lawrence Kieffer	Sylvio J. Yannelli
4	Julian Czerwinski	Joseph F. Sullivan
5	Edward Moffit	Edward J. Lawler
6	Charles Grover	Daniel J. McGettigan
7	Paul Schugsta	George J. Knaly
Str.	William Mora	Jack W. Gable
Cox.	Joseph Kennedy	Ralph A. Rose

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—5:35.6	2nd—5:35.8
	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Bow	Charles Kain	Walter Costello
Str.	John Kieffer	Thomas Colgan

This was the closest race of the Regatta. Fairmount barely lasted to win from Penn A.C. by a foot. It was so close the judges went into a huddle and decided in favor of Fairmount, which had a length lead at the middle of the island, but the Penn A.C. spurt almost spoiled it.

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

	Winner—6:08.4	2nd—6:09.4	3rd
	UNDINE	UNDINE	UNIVERSITY
	Richard Supplee	Francis H. Ludwig	John Newlin, Jr.

SPECIAL EIGHT-OARED SHELL EXHIBITION

The Penn A.C.'s Eight-Oared Shell, which won the World's Championship at Liege, Belgium, August 17, 1930, rowed a half-mile exhibition and received a big ovation.

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—5:41	2nd—5:46.4	3rd
	MALTA	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Bow	Ervin Wisler	Louis Rans	William Murray
Str.	Frank Shepherdson	Dominic Mockus	Edmond McCarthy

Frank Shepherdson, who earlier won the Junior Single Sculls, stroked Malta to a two-lengths victory over Fairmount, who made a post entry, having won the Junior Double Sculls race an hour earlier. Penn A.C. was last.

ASSOCIATION SINGLE SCULLS

	Winner—6:00.4	2nd—6:05.8
	UNIVERSITY	FAIRMOUNT
	Edward Hoffman, 3rd	Bernard Ryan

Hoffman, son of the former Schuylkill Navy Champion, led from start to finish and gave a beautiful exhibition of sculling.

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

	Winner—5:21.4	2nd—5:35	3rd
	UNDINE	PENNSYLVANIA	PENN A.C.
Bow	Earl Kirk	Fred Schweitzer	Charles Costello
2	Robert Lipman	Charles Schmid	Eugene Hamberger
3	James O'Neil	Roderick McWilliams	Edwin Geiger
Str.	James McCaffrey	James Karabasz	John O'Connell

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—5:55.8	2nd—6:22.4
	FAIRMOUNT	BACHELORS
Bow	Lawrence Kieffer	Lloyd Thomas
2	Charles Grover	Leslie High
3	Paul Schugsta	Edwin H. Cummings, 3rd
Str.	William Mora	George Hutchinson, Jr.
Cox.	Robert Duford	E. S. Armstrong

Malta entered but did not start.

Fairmount, with four men from their winning Junior Eight, won this race with ease and clinched the Caldwell Point trophy.

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:04.2	2nd—6:06.4	3rd
UNDINE	MALTA	BACHELORS
Alfred Vogt	Harold Finigan	Conrad Anderson, Jr.

POINT SCORE

(Combined for the June and August Regattas)

Fairmount Rowing Association	102
Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	95
Undine Barge Club	48
Malta Boat Club	41
Pennsylvania Barge Club	25
Crescent Boat Club	24
University Barge Club	15
Bachelors Barge Club	14

Penn A.C., defending Boathouse Row Champion, lost its crown to Fairmount when the down-river oarsmen finished the season's two regattas with a total of 102 points as against Penn A.C.'s 95 points. Penn A.C. had a 23-points advantage from the June Regatta but Fairmount staged a wonderful come-back to overcome this lead.

92ND REGATTA—JUNE 14, 1941

1 1/4 Miles

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE

Winner—1.18	2nd—1:18.6
UNDINE	MALTA
Edward Vorndran	Harold Finigan

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—8:42.4	2nd—8:49
UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT
Earl Kirk	John Ryan

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—7:20	2nd—7:28.8
FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Bow John Kieffer	Chick Manion
2 Hugh Winters, Jr.	Frank Chambers
3 Vic Wojnar	Charles Ford
Str. Louis Sonzogni	Joseph Bushong
Cox. John Brexa	Hugh McCaffrey

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:11.2	2nd—8:14	3rd
PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT	UNDINE
William Murray	James Coughlan	George Price
4th		
MALTA		
William Shepherdson		

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—7:33.4	2nd—7:37
UNDINE	MALTA
Bow Gus Derkits	Fred Symes
Str. William Campbell	Philip Cochrane

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

Winner—6:46.2	2nd—6:50.4	3rd—7:05.2
UNDINE	PENN A.C.	PENNSYLVANIA
Bow James Young	Kohlschreiber	George Schneck
2 Joseph Chamberlain	Tom McCabe	John Ludwig
3 James Engelkraut	Gavigan	William Henry
4 Richard Drinker	George Gowen	Joseph Harvey
5 William Carr	Sweeney	Forrest Cooper
6 Edward Smith	Frank Harkins	Rod McWilliams
7 George Hutchinson	John Cashman	Ed Sproat
Str. Joseph Ludwig	William McGinty	Seneker Woll
Cox. Lloyd Chamberlain	Tinney	Robert Schneck
4th		
FAIRMOUNT		
Bow John O'Keefe		
2 William Hollenden		
3 John Breen		
4 Patrick Jones		
5 James Ward		
6 John Breslin		
7 Joe Mitzel		
Str. Robert Coughlan		
Cox. John Walsh		

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—7:41.2	2nd—7:45
	FAIRMOUNT	UNDINE
Bow	William Mora	Joseph Lacey
Str.	Lawrence Kieffer	Herbert Koenig

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:14.4	2nd—8:35.8
CRESCENT	PENN A.C.
Howard McCreesh	Joseph Alessi

ASSOCIATION SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:57.4	2nd—8:30.8
UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT
Wallace Bostick	Frank Biernat

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:20.6	2nd—8:43
PENN A.C.	MALTA
Arthur Gallagher	Frank Shepherdson

JUNIOR QUADRUPE SCULLS

Winner—7:19.8	2nd—7:22.8	3rd
FAIRMOUNT	UNDINE	CRESCENT
Bow William Mora	George Hutchinson	Joseph Thompson
2 Frank Czaja	Joseph Lacey	Theodore Roth
3 John Ryan	Herbert Koenig	William Joyce
Str. Lawrence Kieffer	Joseph Ludwig	Daniel McGettigan

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—	2nd
FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Bow John O'Keefe	Frank Lyons
2 Al Robinson	Charles Sokolowski
3 Joe Mitzel	Teague
Str. Robert Coughlan	John Bannan
Cox. John Walsh	Paul Hogan

INTERMEDIATE QUADRUPE SCULLS

Winner—7:08.2	2nd—7:26.4
PENN A.C.	CRESCENT
Bow William Murray	James Walker
2 Edmond McCarthy	William Schroeder
3 Louis Adams	Howard McCreesh
Str. Joseph Alessi	Edward Smith

SENIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—6:42.4	2nd—6:46.6	3rd—6:55
	UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Bow	Edward Vorndran	Raymond Roeger	Chick Manion
2	Franz Ludwig	James Coughlan	Tom Colgan
3	George Duffin	Frank Biernat	Walter Costello
4	James McCaffrey	Joseph Adams	Frank Chambers
5	Earl Kirk	John Kieffer	Charles Ford
6	James O'Neill	Hugh Winters, Jr.	Joseph Bushong
7	Gustav Derkits	Vic Wojnar	Arthur Gallagher
Str.	William Campbell	Louis Sonzogni	James Lyons
Cox.	Lloyd Chamberlain	John Brexa	Peter McCaffrey

93RD REGATTA—AUGUST 16, 1941

1 Mile

Art Gallagher won three races for Penn A.C., the Quarter-mile Dash, the Championship Singles, and the Senior Doubles teamed with Joe Alessi. Fairmount again took the Caldwell Trophy with four victories by a scant two points over Undine, which won five first places.

COMBINED POINT SCORE—JUNE AND AUGUST REGATTAS

Fairmount Rowing Association	140
Undine Barge Club	138
Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	72
Pennsylvania Barge Club	46
Crescent Boat Club	20
Malta Boat Club	19
University Barge Club	10

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE 145 LB.

Winner—1:19.2	2nd—1:21.2	3rd
UNDINE	PENNSYLVANIA	PENN A.C.
Edward R. Vorndran	Thomas Farrell	William Murray

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE

Winner—1:13.8	2nd—1:18.6	3rd
PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT	UNDINE
Arthur Gallagher	John Kieffer	Wallace Bostick

INTERMEDIATE QUADRUPLE SCULLS

Winner—5:31.4	2nd—5:33.4
UNDINE	MALTA
Bow George Hutchinson	Joseph O'Brien
2 James O'Neill	Joseph Gleason
3 Earl Kirk	James MacNew
Str. James McCaffrey	Joseph Cochrane



JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—6:36.8	2nd—6:58.8	3rd
FAIRMOUNT	MALTA	UNDINE
Dominic Mockus	Joseph Bodor	Joseph Chamberlain
4th		
PENN A.C.		
Charles Costello		

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:34.8	2nd—6:44.6	3rd
PENNSYLVANIA	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
James Karabasz	Lawrence Kieffer	Edmond McCarthy
4th	5th	
UNDINE	MALTA	
William Carr	William Fisher	

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—5:47.4	2nd—5:55.4
PENN A.C.	MALTA
Bow Joseph Alessi	Harold Finigan
Str. Arthur Gallagher	Frank Shepherdson

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—6:33.8	2nd—6:36.8	3rd
UNDINE	PENNSYLVANIA	PENN A.C.
Gustave Derkits	Thomas Farrell	William Murray

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

Winner—5:37	2nd—5:46.4	3rd
PENNSYLVANIA	CRESCENT	MALTA
Bow Joseph Harvey	John Ellinger	Joseph Gleason
2 Leonard Scharf	Edwin Armstrong	Robert Wilson
3 Thomas Lee	James Tobler	James MacNew
4 Rod McWilliams	Charles Sunderland	Joseph Cochrane
5 Charles Schmidt	George Knaly	Joseph McElwee
6 John Ludwig	William Joyce	Edward MacNew
7 Paul Heins	Wallace Dietrich	Scibal
Str. Ed Sproate	Theodore Roth	Erwin Wisler
Cox. Bud McHugh	Joseph Tucker	Solly
4th		
FAIRMOUNT		
Bow Joseph Everly		
2 Harry Moore		
3 Labley		
4 Wm. Hollenden		
5 William Baar		
6 Joseph Sullivan		
7 Pfeiffer		
Str. Matthew Lux		
Cox. John Walsh		

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—5:57.4	2nd—6:07.8
	UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Warren Cunningham	John O'Keefe
Str.	Edward Smith	Robert Coughlan

SENIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—5:15.4	2nd—5:25.4	3rd
	FAIRMOUNT	UNDINE	PENN A.C.
Bow	Joseph Sonzogni	Edward R. Vorndran	Arthur Shaw
2	Charles Kain	Francis Ludwig	Charles Sokolowski
3	Raymond Roeger	George Duffin	John Bannan
4	Lawrence Kieffer	James McCaffrey	George Gowen
5	Victor Wojnar	Earl Kirk	Frank Lyons
6	John Kieffer	James O'Neill	Frank English
7	Dominic Mockus	Gustav Derkits	John Cashman
Str.	Louis Sonzogni	William Campbell	William McGinty
Cox.	John Brexa	Lloyd Chamberlain	Peter McCaffrey

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:40.8	2nd—6:49.8
UNIVERSITY	FAIRMOUNT
Lawrence Johnson, Jr.	John Ryan

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—5:59	2nd—6:10.2	3rd
	PENNSYLVANIA	UNDINE	CRESCENT
Bow	Leonard Scharf	Earl Kirk	John Wilkins
Str.	Robert Holt	James McCaffrey	Edward Smith

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—5:48	2nd—5:56.2
	FAIRMOUNT	UNDINE
Bow	Victor Wojnar	Edward R. Vorndran
2	John Kieffer	Joseph Ludwig
3	Dominic Mockus	Gustav Derkits
Str.	Louis Sonzogni	William Campbell
Cox.	John Brexa	Lloyd Chamberlain

ASSOCIATION SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:22	2nd—6:24.8	3rd
UNIVERSITY	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Lawrence Johnson, Jr.	Charles Kain	Joseph Alessi

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:18.4	2nd—6:27.2	3rd
PENN A.C.	UNDINE	MALTA
Arthur Gallagher	Wallace Bostick	Frank Shepherdson

THE SCHUYLKILL NAVY

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

Winner—5:32	2nd—5:35.2	3rd
UNDINE	PENNSYLVANIA	FAIRMOUNT
Bow Joseph Chamberlain	Paul Heins	John O'Keefe
2 Warren Cunningham	Rod McWilliams	Patrick Jones
3 George Duffin	Robert Holt	Thaddeus Ciesielski
Str. Edward Smith	James Karabasz	Robert Coughlan
4th		
PENN A.C.		
Charles Sokolowski		
Frank Lyons		
John Bannan		
John Cashman		

INTERMEDIATE FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—6:19	2nd—6:32.2
FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Bow Eugene Malone	Tom McCabe
2 John Ryan	Emil Henwood
3 Frank Czaja	Charles Costello
Str. William Mora	Frank Harkins
Cox. John Walsh	Paul Hogan

GIRLS' SPECIAL DOUBLE SCULLS 1/2-MILE

Winner—No time	2nd
PHILA. GIRLS' R.C.	PHILA. GIRLS' R.C.
Bow Ruth Robinhold	Betty Flavin
Str. Helen Muldowney	Gladys Lux

Fairmount's National Championship Senior Eight-Oared Crew, with a couple of shifts caused by defense work, snared the final race by three lengths. Second in the race was Undine's National 145-pound champs stroked by Bill Campbell, the weight handicap proving too much for them. Third was the Penn A.C. National Intermediate Eight-Oared Crew, stroked by Bill McGinty, who gained fame last spring as stroke of the Saint Joseph's High crew.

Lawrence Johnson, Jr., nephew of the late Commodore Russell H. Johnson, stepped into the limelight by winning two races within 45 minutes to enter the championship class. First, he defeated John Ryan of Fairmount, who last spring won the Junior Schoolboy National sculling title representing Dobbins Vocational School, in the Intermediate Singles race. Then, he won the Association Singles from Charles Kain, of Fairmount, and Joe Alessi, of Penn A.C.

94TH REGATTA—JUNE 21, 1942

2000 Meters

Fairmount won 6 first places of the 16 races on the program and ended the day in the lead for the Caldwell Trophy. The victories were

B
S

Bow
Str.

Bow
2
3
Str.

Win
FAIR
John
Charl.

in the Senior Eights, Senior Doubles, Association Singles, Intermediate Doubles, Junior Fours, and Junior Singles. A rescue of an exhausted oarsman by Park Guards gave the fans a thrill in the Intermediate Doubles race. Jim MacNew of Malta, big bow man, toppled out of the shell when the oars hit the stone wall less than 50 feet from the finish line. Joe Cochrane, stroke, grabbed him by the arm until the police boat arrived.

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS ¼-MILE 145 LB.

Winner—1:21.4	2nd—1:26	3rd
UNDINE	PENNSYLVANIA	PENN A.C.
Edward R. Vorndran	Thomas Farrell	William Murray

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS ¼-MILE

Winner—	2nd—	3rd
PENN A.C.	MALTA	UNDINE
Joseph Alessi	Harold Finigan	Wallace Bostick

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—7:52	2nd—8:01	3rd
PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT	UNDINE
John Bannan	George Guckes	James Young
George Gowen	William Baar	William Balentine
4th		
PENNSYLVANIA		
John Ludwig		
Ed Sproat		

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:15	2nd—8:32.6
FAIRMOUNT	UNDINE
Lawrence Kieffer	Edward Smith

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

Winner—6:35	2nd—7:05.4	3rd
PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT	CRESCENT
Charles McIntyre	Harry Moore	William Joyce
John Bannan	Joseph Everly	Wallace Dietrich
John Henwood	George Guckes	Daniel McGettigan
George Gowen	William Baar	Theodore Roth

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—7:25.8	2nd—7:38
FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Lawrence Kieffer	Charles Ford
John Kain	William Dugan

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—6:50.8	2nd—6:58.6	3rd
	UNDINE	CRESCENT	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Lloyd Chamberlain	Henry Gentile	John Winkler
2	Richard Fitch	James Hanes	Kenneth Yeager
3	Richard Duxrod	Wallace Dietrich	Harry Harchuk
4	William Balentine	Charles Sunderland	James Dowd
5	John P. Oetzel	George Knaly	Al Perkolup
6	Seneker Woll	William Joyce	Bernard Gallagher
7	Joseph R. Burbridge	Daniel McGettigan	Al Lawn
Str.	Charles Fox	Theodore Roth	Howard Clay
Cox.	Daniel Boyle	Joseph Tucker	John Walsh
	4th		
	PENNSYLVANIA		
Bow	Robert O'Neill		
2	Theodore Schreiber		
3	Herbert Belyea		
4	Fred Dohrmann		
5	William MacMullen		
6	Joseph Harvey		
7	E. Forrest Cooper		
Str.	Bernard Cassidy		
Cox.	Bud McHugh		

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—8:17	2nd—8:22.6	3rd
UNDINE	MALTA	PENN A.C.
Gustave Derkits	Philip Cochrane	William Murray
4th		
PENNSYLVANIA		
Thomas Farrell		

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:55.4	2nd—7:58.6	3rd
CRESCENT	MALTA	UNDINE
Howard McCreesh	Frank Shepherdson	Wallace Bostick
4th	5th	
FAIRMOUNT	UNIVERSITY	
Frank Biernat	Lawrence Johnson, Jr.	

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—7:34.6	2nd—7:41
UNDINE	PENN A.C.
Bow Wesley Gerhab	Jess McCarthy
Str. Edward R. Vorndran	Edmond McCarthy

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—7:27.2	2nd—Hit wall, did not finish
FAIRMOUNT	MALTA
Bow Robert Coughlan	James MacNew
Str. Patrick Jones	Joseph Cochrane

ASSOCIATION SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:56	2nd—8:07
FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Charles Kain	Joseph Alessi

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—7:19.8	2nd—7:25
UNDINE	PENN A.C.
Bow Edward R. Vorndran	William Murray
2 Wesley Gerhab	Edmond McCarthy
3 Gustave Derkits	Jess McCarthy
Str. William Robinhold	William McGinty
Cox. Daniel Boyle	Peter McCaffrey

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—8:23	2nd—8:25	3rd
PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT	PENNSYLVANIA
Charles McIntyre	John Ryan	William Campbell

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—7:35	2nd—7:36.6	3rd—
FAIRMOUNT	MALTA	PENN A.C.
Bow Al Lawn	James MacNew	R. Beans
2 James Dowd	Ervin Wisler	J. Sharkey
3 Al Perkolup	Frank Shepherdson	H. Heine
Str. Bernard Gallagher	Joseph Cochrane	W. McBride
Cox. John Walsh	Fred Weiss	Peter McCaffrey
4th		
PENNSYLVANIA		
Bow Wm. MacMullen		
2 Jos. Harvey		
3 E. Forrest Cooper		
Str. Bernard Cassidy		
Cox. Bud McHugh		

SENIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

Winner—6:45	2nd—6:48
FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Bow William Mora	Emil Henwood
2 Charles Kain	William McGinty
3 Dominic Mockus	Frank Chambers
4 James Coughlan	Charles Ford
5 Lawrence Kieffer	John Bannan
6 Gordon Palmer	Joseph Alessi
7 Frank Biernat	John Cashman
Str. John Kieffer	George Gowen
Cox. John Brexa	Peter McCaffrey

95TH REGATTA—AUGUST 16, 1942

1 Mile

Fairmount won the Caldwell Trophy for the third consecutive year. Particularly outstanding was the victory of Fairmount's National Championship Senior Eight over the University of Pennsylvania summer varsity crew rowing under the colors of College Boat Club.

Frank Shepherdson, 24-year-old Malta Boat Club sculler, became the river's new singles sculling champ, when he won by two lengths in a field of five.

Ted Roth, of Crescent Boat Club, won a hairline victory in the Junior Single Gigs, when the judges, after long deliberation, awarded him the medal over John Ryan, of Fairmount, in a field of five.

COMBINED POINT SCORE—JUNE AND AUGUST REGATTAS

Fairmount Rowing Association	155
Undine Barge Club	89
Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	74
Malta Boat Club	66
Crescent Boat Club	52
College Boat Club	39
Pennsylvania Barge Club	19

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE 145 LB.

Winner—1:24.6	2nd—1:26.2
UNDINE	PENNSYLVANIA
Edward R. Vorndran	Thomas Farrell

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE

Winner—1:22.2	2nd—No time	3rd—Tie
PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT	MALTA
Arthur Gallagher	John Kieffer	Harold Finigan
3rd—Tie		
MALTA		
Frank Shepherdson		

JUNIOR QUADRUPLER SCULLS

Winner—5:21.4	2nd—5:27	3rd
MALTA	UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT
Bow Fred Weiss	Lloyd Chamberlain	Howard Clay
2 James Monaghan	John Karna	Gordon Palmer
3 Frank Kieser	Joseph Burbridge	Bernard Gallagher
Str. Thomas McConville	Seneker Woll	Al Perkolup
4th		
PENNSYLVANIA		
Bow Fred Dohrmann		
2 Richard Mooney		
3 Wm. MacMullen		
Str. Ted Schreiber		

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—7:52.2	2nd—7:56.8	3rd
PENNSYLVANIA	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Robert O'Neill	Patrick Jones	Edmond McCarthy
4th		
MALTA		
William Shepherdson		

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—6:06.4	2nd—6:10.2
	CRESCENT	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Thomas Daly	Vincent Sonzogni
2	Carl Hinterkoff	Kenneth Yeager
3	John Connors	Ernest Utsch
4	Thomas McCreesh	John Noone
5	John Drab	Harry Harchuk
6	James Earley	James Dowd
7	Thomas Flynn	John Winkler
Str.	Norbert McGettigan	Al Esconde
Cox.	William Adolph	John Walsh

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—6:56.4	2nd—7:00.2
PENN A.C.	UNDINE
William Murray	William Robinhold

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—5:47.4	2nd—5:54.8
	MALTA	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Robert Wilson	John Winkler
2	Joseph Cochrane	Al Esconde
3	Erwin Wisler	Harry Harchuk
Str.	James MacNew	James Dowd
Cox.	Fred Weiss	John Walsh

INTERMEDIATE EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—4:56.4	2nd—5:03.4	3rd
	COLLEGE	UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	John Klotz	Lloyd Chamberlain	Edward Moffitt
2	J. P. Smith	Seneker Woll	Thaddeus Ciesielski
3	Gerald McDonnell	Richard Duxrod	Matthew Lux
4	John Dick	Richard Fitch	Edward James
5	Robert Swartley	John Oetzel	William Baar
6	Justin Davis	John Karna	Bernard Gallagher
7	Ted Merritt	Joseph Burbridge	Al Perkolup
Str.	Richard Platt	Charles Fox	George Guckes
Cox.	Frank Earley	Daniel Boyle	John Brexa

INTERMEDIATE FOUR-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—5:33.2	2nd—5:40.6
	COLLEGE	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	James Titus	Patrick Jones
2	Willis Jones	Harry Moore
3	John Wengenroth	Joseph Everly
Str.	Taylor Fish	Howard Clay
Cox.	Lawrence Boonin	John Walsh

SENIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—4:45.2	2nd
	FAIRMOUNT	COLLEGE
Bow	Charles Kain	Juergensen
2	Robert Coughlan	Ned Pendleton
3	Dominic Mockus	Archie Bittner
4	James Coughlan	Dick Hart
5	Lawrence Kieffer	William Rider
6	Gordon Palmer	James Karabasz
7	Frank Biernat	Knopf
Str.	John Kieffer	Lewis Walton
Cox.	John Brexa	Art Hammerlund

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:36.2	2nd	3rd
FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.	PENNSYLVANIA
Robert Coughlan	Frank Chambers	William Campbell
Upset		
UNDINE		
Chas. Fox		

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—6:19.6	2nd—6:32.4
MALTA	FAIRMOUNT
Bow Joseph Cochrane	Joseph Everly
Str. James MacNew	Harry Moore

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—5:54.4	2nd—6:00.6
FAIRMOUNT	CRESCENT
Bow George Guckes	William Joyce
Str. William Baar	Wallace Dietrich

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:36.4	2nd—6:40.4	3rd
MALTA	CRESCENT	PENN A.C.
Frank Shepherdson	Howard McCreesh	Arthur Gallagher
4th	5th	
UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT	
Gustave Derkits	Charles Kain	

96TH REGATTA—JUNE 20, 1943*1 1/4 Miles***SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE**

Winner—1:24	2nd—1:24.2	3rd
MALTA	PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT
Harold Finigan	William Murray	James Coughlan

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—9:35	2nd—9:44	3rd
CRESCENT	FAIRMOUNT	UNDINE
William Joyce	Bud Clay	Seneker Woll

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:40.4	2nd—8:44	3rd
FAIRMOUNT	PENNSYLVANIA	PENN A.C.
William Baar	William Campbell	Edmond P. McCarthy
4th		
MALTA		
Frank Kieser		

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—8:24	2nd—8:45
FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Bow John Winkler	Horace Fornaci
Str. Gordon Palmer	Terence Anderson

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—No time	2nd
PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT
Charles McIntyre	Harry Moore

VETERANS QUADRUPLE SCULLS 1/2-MILE (No points)

Winner—2:56	2nd—3:10
UNIVERSITY	MALTA
Bow Lindley Johnson, Jr.	Connie Conversano
2 Shirley McCall	Al Wilson
3 Charles R. Nalle	Victor E. Moore
Str. John E. Newlin	John McTague

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:42.4	2nd—8:45	3rd
MALTA	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Harold Finigan	James Coughlan	William Murray

THE SCHUYLKILL NAVY

INTER-CLUB EIGHT-OARED SHELLS $\frac{3}{4}$ -MILE

	Winner—4:23.4	2nd—4:24.6	3rd
	WHITE	BLUE	RED
Bow	Bob O'Neill, Pa.	Eugene Malone, F.	William Joyce, C.
2	Ken Yeager, F.	James Hanes, C.	Thomas McCreesh, C.
3	Al Lawn, F.	Sabin Colton, Univ.	Lieut. Cook, F.
4	Fred Dohrmann, Pa.	Wm. Campbell, Pa.	Edw. Jonik, F.
5	James Walker, C.	Beauveau Nalle, Univ.	Joseph Everly, F.
6	Charles Ford, P.A.C.	Thad. Ciesielski, F.	Joseph Sullivan, F.
7	Robert Swiegard, F.	F. Lochheim, Pa.	Don Vetterlein, Univ.
Str.	Peter Nalle, Univ.	Bud Clay, F.	Harold Finigan, Malta
Cox.	John Walsh, F.	John McGinn, Pa.	Dan Boyle, Und.

Key to abbreviations used for above:

Pa.=Penna. Barge	F.=Fairmount	Univ.=University
P.A.C.=Penn A.C.	C.=Crescent	Und.=Undine

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—No time	2nd
	FAIRMOUNT	COLLEGE
Bow	Dominic Mockus	Seneker Woll
2	George Guckes	John Cashman
3	Al Perkolup	George Gowen
Str.	Larry Kieffer	James Karabasz
Cox.	John Brexa	John Ellison

97TH REGATTA—JUNE 15, 1946

$1\frac{1}{4}$ Miles

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS $\frac{1}{4}$ -MILE 145 LB.

Winner—1:15.4	2nd—1:15.6	3rd
PENN A.C.	UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT
William J. Murray	Edward R. Vorndran	William Duffy

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS $\frac{1}{4}$ -MILE

Winner—1:08	2nd—1:08.6	3rd
FAIRMOUNT	PENNSYLVANIA	CRESCENT
John Kieffer	John S. Trinsey	Howard McCreesh
4th		
MALTA		
Harold Finigan		

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:05	2nd—7:05.6	3rd
PENN A.C.	UNDINE	VESPER
John T. Clary	Joseph Ludwig	Emil Henwood

B^c
St

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS 145 LB.

	Winner—6:24.6	2nd—6:27.5	3rd
	PENNSYLVANIA	VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Ken Nagy	William Hipple	Joseph Tierney
2	John Jackiewicz	Bernard Schreiber	Joseph Brennan
3	William Stapleton	David Fuhrman	James Muldowney
Str.	Frank McDonald	Edward Costello	James Finnegan

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—6:59	2nd—7:15
	VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Joe Schultz	Joseph Sullivan
Str.	Bill Scanlon	Harry Haas

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—6:20	2nd—6:20.4
	FAIRMOUNT	VESPER
Bow	Larry Kieffer	Charles McIntyre
Str.	John Kieffer	Joseph McIntyre

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—6:36.5	2nd—6:59.5
	VESPER	PENNSYLVANIA
Bow	Robert Marley	Frank Cosgrove
	William Knecht	James Beatty
	John McElrone	James O'Kane
Str.	Bart McCall	Joseph Harvey
Cox.	J. Sears	Bud McHugh

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—7:18.4	2nd—7:20.3
UNDINE	PENN A.C.
Gustave E. Derkits	William J. Murray

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—6:40.6	2nd—6:50
VESPER	PENN A.C.
Ted Klaus	Thomas Dowd
Paul Sunderman	John T. Clary

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—7:34	2nd—7:49.5	3rd
UNDINE	VESPER	MALTA
Frank Bosco	William Neville	Frank Kieser



FAIRMOUNT ROWING ASSOCIATION
Bow, Amerigo Sonzogni; stroke, Pat Jones
Winner—Senior Double Sculls, 145 lb.—June 1948; Nationals 1947



VESPER BOAT CLUB
Bow, Dick Mahan; stroke, Jack Kauffman
Winner—Senior Double Sculls, 145 lb.—June 1950; Nationals 1952



MALTA BOAT CLUB
Bow, Frank Shepherdson; stroke, Harold Finigan
Winner—Senior Double Sculls—August 1951



FAIRMOUNT ROWING ASSOCIATION
Bow, Ragnar Hegna; stroke, Larry Kieffer
Winner—Senior Pair-Oared Shells—June 1949; Nationals 1949



VESPER BOAT CLUB

Bow, Al Lawn; stroke, Charles Colgan; coxswain, Charles McIlvaine, Jr.
Winner—Senior Pair-Oared Shells with Coxswain—1947 Nationals



FAIRMOUNT ROWING ASSOCIATION

Bow, John Kieffer; stroke, Lawrence Kieffer; coxswain, William Lamb
Winner—Senior Pair-Oared Shells with Coxswain—1950 Nationals



FAIRMOUNT ROWING ASSOCIATION

Bow, John Kieffer; stroke, Tom McDonough; coxswain, Joe Hasiak
 Winner—Senior Pair-Oared Shells with Coxswain—Nationals 1954, 1955;
 fourth in Olympic Trials 1956



MALTA BOAT CLUB

Bow, Fred Weiss; 2, James Monaghan; 3, Frank Kieser;
 stroke, Thomas McConville
 Winner—Junior Quadruple Sculls, Schuylkill Navy Regatta, August 16, 1942;
 Intermediate Quadruple Sculls—Middle States Regatta, September 6, 1942

SENIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

	Winner—5:59.5	2nd—6:03	3rd
	VESPER	FAIRMOUNT	PENNSYLVANIA
Bow	Joseph McIntyre	Larry Kieffer	John Ervin
2	Richard McIntyre	William Baar	Fred Dohrmann
3	Emil Henwood	Frank Biernat	William Campbell
Str.	Charles McIntyre	Charles Kain	Bud Maguire

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—6:39.5	2nd—6:47
	UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Edward R. Vorndran	Ray Roeger
2	Joseph Ludwig	Gordon Palmer
3	Gustav Derkits	Vincent Deeney
Str.	William Campbell	Louis Sonzogni
Cox.	Charles Flanagan	Vincent Mora

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:52.8	2nd—7:04.8	3rd
VESPER	MALTA	MALTA
John B. Kelly, Jr.	Frank Shepherdson	Harold Finigan

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—6:01	2nd—6:19	3rd
	VESPER	UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	William Toner	Fred Keil	Vincent Sonzogni
2	Richard Malley	David Freed	Ray Kenney
3	Thomas McAneny	Clyde Pangburn	Max Lucas
4	Joseph Cannon	Robert Lee	John Breslin
5	Thomas McKinney	Charles Crilly	Charles Peters
6	William Daley	Norman Vossenber	William Hollenden
7	John Hockstuhl	Guy Montgomery	Joseph Devlin
Str.	John Bergen	Charles DeCwikiel	Harry Harchuk
Cox.	Charles McIlvaine, Jr.	Richard Smith	John Pickersgill

SENIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS 145 LB.

	Winner—6:24.4	2nd—6:30
	UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	William Robinhold	Amerigo Sonzogni
2	Gustav Derkits	Walter Sonzogni
3	Edward Vorndran	Ken Yeager
Str.	William Campbell	Patrick Jones

POINT SCORE

Vesper Boat Club	81
Undine Barge Club	51
Fairmount Rowing Association	32
Pennsylvania Barge Club	21
Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	13
Crescent Boat Club	2
Malta Boat Club	2

98TH REGATTA—SEPTEMBER 14, 1946*1 Mile***SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS ¼-MILE**

Winner—1:18.4	2nd—1:19.6	3rd
PENNSYLVANIA	MALTA	VESPER
John S. Trinsey	Harold Finigan	Thomas Grispon

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:20	2nd—6:23
VESPER	CRESCENT
Bill Scanlon	Tom McCreesh

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—5:57.4	2nd—6:05.6
UNDINE	VESPER
Bow Loron W. Leonard, Jr.	Andy McKinley
Str. Horace Fletcher	Al Nino

A second Vesper entry started but, being unable to row, was disqualified by the Referee.

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—5:56	2nd—5:58
VESPER	PENN A.C.
Bow Charles Wynn	Jack Wright
2 Ted Klaus	Gene Craven
3 William Scanlon	Jim Wright
Str. Warren Neville	George Martyn
Cox. W. Paul	Herman Bache

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:16.8	2nd—6:17	3rd
PENN A.C.	PENNSYLVANIA	VESPER
Jack Clary	Jack Ervin	Joseph Toland
4th		
FAIRMOUNT		
John Ryan		

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—6:45	2nd—6:47	3rd
UNDINE	VESPER	PENN A.C.
Edward A. Smith	Ted Klaus	George Dahm
4th	5th	
PENNSYLVANIA	MALTA	
Ed Herman	Elwood Huffman	

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—6:05.6	2nd—6:13
	VESPER	PENNSYLVANIA
Bow	Bart McCall	Frank McDonald
Str.	Charles Colgan	John Jackiewicz

ASSOCIATION SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:38	2nd—6:42
VESPER	PENNSYLVANIA
Dick McIntyre	Bud Maguire

VETERAN DOUBLE SCULLS 1/2-MILE

	Winner—2:59.6	2nd—3:03
	PENN A.C.	UNIVERSITY
Bow	Jim Beckett	Lindley Johnson, Jr.
Str.	Jack Bratten	J. Elliott Newlin

INTERMEDIATE QUADRUPLE SCULLS

	Winner—5:30	2nd—5:30.2	3rd
	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.	UNDINE
Bow	Francis Grill	Tom Dowd	David C. Webster
2	John Breslin	Jack Clary	Stan C. Freed
3	Harry Harchuk	Harry Sharkey	Loron W. Leonard
Str.	Bill Hollenden	Paul St. Germaine	Horace Fletcher

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—5:35	2nd—5:40	3rd
	PENNSYLVANIA	FAIRMOUNT	CRESCENT
Bow	Frank McDonald	Vince Sonzogni	Jerry Holt
2	Ken Nagy	Eugene Murray	Jack Barbour
3	John McQuade	John Jones	Bill Henderson
4	John Nelis	Andy Valcukas	Frank Ryan
5	Ray McWilliams	Joe Marshall	John Graham
6	James Beatty	John Sheehan	John Hurley
7	Frank Cosgrove	James Schmidt	Jim Haughey
Str.	Marty Kersse	John Halpin	Don Gallagher
Cox.	Bud McHugh	John Pickersgill	Tom Kearney

Pennsylvania Barge surprised by taking the Junior Eight race from Fairmount and Crescent.

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:04	2nd—6:04.5	3rd
MALTA	PENNSYLVANIA	MALTA
Harold Finigan	John S. Trinsey	Frank Shepherdson
4th		
FAIRMOUNT		
Charles Kain		

Finigan, 6-feet 4-inch Malta star sculler, turned the tables on Trinsey in the Championship Senior Singles race and won the Championship Belt by one foot.

INTERMEDIATE FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—5:50.6	2nd—5:58.4
	VESPER	PENNSYLVANIA
Bow	Charles Wynn	Jack Ervin
2	Ted Klaus	Bud Maguire
3	Tom McAneny	Fred Dohrmann
Str.	William Neville	John Jackiewicz
Cox.	William Hipple	Hugh Sharp

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—6:24	2nd—6:39	3rd
VESPER	CRESCENT	FAIRMOUNT
Bernard Schreiber	Joseph Tucker	James Finnegan

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—6:20	2nd—6:26
FAIRMOUNT	UNDINE
Bow Joe Tierney	David Webster
Str. Jim Muldowney	Stan Freed

SENIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

Winner—5:02.2	2nd—5:07.4	3rd
VESPER	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Bow William Toner	Francis Grill	Jack Wright
2 Bob Marley	Louis Sonzogni	Gene Craven
3 Tom McAneny	Harry Haas	Jim Wright
4 John McElrone	John Breslin	George Martyn
5 William Knecht	Harry Harchuk	Harry Sharkey
6 Bart McCall	Gordon Palmer	George Dahm
7 Joseph Burke	Larry Kieffer	Jack Bratten
Str. Charles Colgan	John Kieffer	Paul St. Germaine
Cox. William Paul	Vince Mora	Herman Bache

Vesper's Senior Eight, with six former LaSalle High oarsmen in the boat, beat Fairmount and Penn A.C. in a fine race.

SENIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—5:30.4	2nd—5:30.6
FAIRMOUNT	VESPER
Bow Amerigo Sonzogni	Charles Wynn
2 Harry Moore	Bernard Schreiber
3 Ken Yeager	David Furman
Str. Pat Jones	Joe Toland

SENIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

	Winner—No Time	2nd
	VESPER	PENNSYLVANIA
Bow	Charles McIntyre	Fred Dohrmann
2	Al Lawn	Bud Maguire
3	Dick McIntyre	Jack Ervin
Str.	Jack Kelly, Jr.	John S. Trinsey

Jack Kelly, Jr., Vesper's ace, recently discharged from the Navy, remained on the sidelines as far as single sculling was concerned, but stroked Vesper's Senior Quad to a two-length victory over Pennsylvania Barge. It was the first time Kelly had ever competed in any but a single shell.

POINT SCORE

(Combined for June and September Regattas)

Vesper Boat Club	179
Fairmount Rowing Association	89
Undine Barge Club	71
Pennsylvania Barge Club	60
Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	41
Malta Boat Club	9
Crescent Boat Club	8
University Barge Club	2

99TH REGATTA—JUNE 21, 1947

1 1/4 Miles

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE 145 LB.

Winner—1:15.5	2nd—1:17.4
UNDINE	PENN A.C.
Gustav E. Derkits	William J. Murray

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE

Winner—1:13	2nd—1:15	3rd
FAIRMOUNT	VESPER	MALTA
John Kieffer	Joseph McIntyre	Harold Finigan

John Kieffer, former Navy lieutenant and ex-Penn varsity oarsman, won the 1/4-mile single sculling title for Fairmount, beating McIntyre in the latter's bid for two sculling crowns. He won by nearly a length.

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—8:14	2nd—8:34.6	3rd
PENNSYLVANIA	MALTA	FAIRMOUNT
Frank Cosgrove	William Fisher	Francis Grill

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

	Winner—7:05.8	2nd—7:06
	PENN A.C.	CRESCENT
Bow	Frank Martin	Joseph J. Tucker
2	William McGinty	James Haughey
3	Hugh Curran	George Knaly
Str.	Paul McNamara	Donald Gallagher

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:36.4	2nd—7:44.6	3rd
CRESCENT	VESPER	PENN A.C.
Thomas McCreesh	Ted Klaus	Thomas Dowd

SENIOR PAIR-OARED SHELLS

Winner—8:08.8	2nd—8:23
PENN A.C.	PENNSYLVANIA
Bow John Lyons	John Ervin
Str. James Lyons	James Wilson

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:25.6	2nd—7:37.8	3rd
VESPER	MALTA	FAIRMOUNT
Joseph McIntyre	Harold Finigan	Charles Kain
4th		
UNDINE		
Gustave E. Derkits		

Joe McIntyre, 19-year-old schoolboy, was crowned single sculling champ in the highlight of the regatta. McIntyre won from the field of four, leading from start to finish. His final margin was more than four lengths. Harold Finigan, Malta sculler, was runner-up, nosing out Charles Kain, Fairmount, by only a few feet. Gus Derkits, Undine lightweight, was fourth.

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—7:00.2	2nd—7:05
VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
Bow Joseph Toland	Larry Kieffer
2 Albert Exner	Francis Grill
3 Daniel McGettigan	Joseph Ford
Str. Vince Deeney	John Kieffer
Cox. John McIntyre	John Pickersgill

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—7:15.8	2nd—7:31.2
UNDINE	VESPER
Bow Stanley Freed	Thomas Conville
Str. David Webster	George Largay

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—6:22.6	2nd—6:31.2	3rd
	PENN A.C.	VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	John Scholl	Joseph Hashey	David Kilroy
2	Hugh Curran	Glenn Robertson	Vincent Mora
3	John Wright	Beans Reardon	John Sheehan
4	Louis Backe	Frank Stanton	Tom Brophy
5	John Scanlan	Justin Kershaw	James Schmitt
6	James Wright	John Henry	Edward Poserina
7	Joseph Wilkes	Joseph Florio	John Coward
Str.	Paul McNamara	Thomas Guerin	Joseph Tyrell
Cox.	Preston Janes	Thomas Sorenson	James Connor

POINT SCORE

At end of June regatta

Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	46
Vesper Boat Club	33
Undine Barge Club	16
Fairmount Rowing Association	14
Crescent Boat Club	8
Pennsylvania Barge Club	7
Malta Boat Club	4

100TH REGATTA—AUGUST 16, 1947

1 Mile

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE 145 LB.

Winner—1:20	2nd—1:20.2	3rd
UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Gustav E. Derkits	Pat Jones	William J. Murray

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE

Winner—1:13.6	2nd—1:17.6
VESPER	MALTA
John B. Kelly, Jr.	Harold Finigan

VETERANS SINGLES 1/2-MILE (No Points)

Winner—3:33.4	2nd—3:39
UNIVERSITY	PENN A.C.
J. Elliott Newlin	James J. Beckett, Sr.

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:40	2nd—6:51.4	3rd
VESPER	UNDINE	PENN A.C.
Ted Klaus	Horace Fletcher	Robert Kennedy
4th	Did not finish	
FAIRMOUNT	PENNSYLVANIA	
Harry Haas	John McQuade	

SENIOR PAIR-OARED SHELLS WITHOUT COXSWAIN

	Winner—6:27	2nd—6:42	3rd
	VESPER	PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Al Lawn	John Lyons	Francis Grill
Str.	Charles Colgan	James Lyons	Charles Kain

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS 145 LB.

	Winner—5:58.2	2nd—6:03	3rd—
	CRESCENT	UNDINE	MALTA
Bow	James Haughey	Ted Heffernan	Gus Constant
2	Joseph Tucker	J. Agger	James Brannon
3	Thomas Sheehan	R. Callahan	John Laurenzi
Str.	James Lamb	R. Waller	Richard Balasa

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—6:12.2	2nd—6:24.2	3rd—6:29
	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.	VESPER
Bow	James Schmitt	James Scanlin	Michael Drelling
2	Thomas Brophy	James J. Beckett, Jr.	Edward Dickerson
3	John Coward	Martin Watt	Jerry Watson
Str.	Joseph Tyrell	George Martyn	Henry Langay
Cox.	James Connor	Andrew Keenan	Dan Fuhrman

INTERMEDIATE FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—6:02.8	2nd (Broken rigger)
	VESPER	PENNSYLVANIA
Bow	Joseph Maher	John Ervin
2	Joseph Florio	James Wilson
3	Justin Kershaw	Frank Cosgrove
Str.	Frank Stanton	Hugh Maguire
Cox.	John McIntyre	Bud McHugh

ASSOCIATION SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:16	2nd—6:19.2
FAIRMOUNT	CRESCENT
John Kieffer	Thomas McCreesh

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:21.6	2nd—6:29	3rd
VESPER	VESPER	PENNSYLVANIA
William Scanlan	Ted Klaus	John Jackiewicz
4th	5th	
MALTA	FAIRMOUNT	
William Fisher	John Ryan	

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—6:23.4	2nd—6:38	3rd—6:38.2
UNDINE	VESPER	PENN A.C.
James Barker	William Hipple	Frank Martin

SPECIAL EVENT
PENN ATHLETIC CLUB ROWING ASSOCIATION
1930 LIEGE EIGHT (No points)

Bow	Charles McIlvaine
2	Thomas Curran
3	John C. Bratten
4	John McNichol
5	Myrlin Janes
6	Joseph Dougherty
7	Daniel Barrow
Str.	George Chester Turner
Cox.	Thomas P. Mack

VETERANS DOUBLE SCULLS 1/2-MILE (No points)

Winner—3:03.8	2nd—3:04.8
UNIVERSITY—UNDINE	PENN A.C.
Bow George Allison	James J. Beckett, Sr.
Str. J. Elliott Newlin	John C. Bratten

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

Winner—No time	2nd	3rd
VESPER	UNIVERSITY	FAIRMOUNT
Bow Glen Robertson	James Nalle	John Kauffman
2 Wm. Knecht	F. Pilling	Larry Kelly
3 John Henry	Beauveau Nalle	Harry Haas
Str. Thomas Guerin	W. Clarke	Joseph Ford
4th	5th	
PENN A.C.	PENNSYLVANIA	
Bow John Hines	James Princivill	
2 James Scanlin	John McQuade	
3 Theo. Heffernan	Robert Ervin	
Str. Joseph Wilke	James Beatty	

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—5:56.8	2nd—6:02	3rd
VESPER	MALTA	MALTA
John B. Kelly, Jr.	Harold Finigan	Frank Shepherdson

SENIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

Winner—5:00.4	2nd—5:04.4
VESPER	PENN A.C.
Bow Joseph Toland	John Scholl
2 Albert Exner	Hugh Curran
3 Emile Henwood	James Wright
4 Warren Neville	Louis Backe
5 Vince Deeney	John Wright
6 Al Lawn	Thomas Dowd
7 Richard McIntyre	David McCarthy
Str. Charles Colgan	Paul McNamara
Cox. John McIntyre	Preston Janes

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—6:53	2nd—7:12.6
VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
Thomas Conville	Daniel Donegan

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—5:35.4	2nd—5:38.2
VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
Bow Charles McIntyre	James Coughlan
Str. Joseph McIntyre	Charles Kain

INTERMEDIATE QUADRUPLE SCULLS

Winner—Row-over (No time)
VESPER
Bow William Hipple
2 Thomas Conville
3 Dan McGettigan
Str. Warren Neville

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—6:17.6	2nd—6:17.8
CRESCENT	UNDINE
Thomas McCreesh	Gustave Derkits

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—5:55.4	2nd—5:56.2
PENN A.C.	VESPER
Bow Robert Kennedy	Robert Marley
Str. John McHugh	William Knecht

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—5:55.6	2nd—6:15.8
UNDINE	VESPER
Bow Loron Leonard, Jr.	Thomas Conville
Str. Horace Fletcher	Warren Neville

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—6:15.2	2nd—6:24	3rd
CRESCENT	FAIRMOUNT	MALTA
Bow James Haughey	James Finnegan	James Brannon
Str. Joseph Tucker	Joseph Brennan	Richard Balasa

SENIOR PAIR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—6:25	2nd—6:25.2	3rd
VESPER	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Bow Richard McIntyre	Larry Kieffer	John Lyons
Str. Vince Deeney	John Kieffer	James Lyons
Cox. John McIntyre	John Pickersgill	Joseph Keenan

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—5:50.0	2nd—5:53.2
	VESPER	PENN A.C.
Bow	Joseph Toland	John Scholl
2	Albert Exner	Thomas Dowd
3	Emile Henwood	David McCarthy
Str.	Vincent Deeney	Paul McNamara
Cox.	John McIntyre	Preston Janes

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS 145 LB.

	Winner—5:55.4	2nd—5:57	3rd
	PENN A.C.	UNDINE	VESPER
Bow	Frank Martin	Stanley Freed	William Hipple
Str.	William McGinty	David Webster	Thomas Conville

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—5:16.8	2nd—5:30	3rd
	FAIRMOUNT	UNDINE	CRESCENT
Bow	David Kilroy	David Cummings	Jerry Holt
2	Vince Mora	Thomas Phillips	Leonard Oniskey
3	John Sheehan	Frank Leonard	John Haughey
4	Thomas Brophy	Frank Hammond	Don Gallagher
5	James Schmitt	Robert Wyatt	Frank Moretti
6	Ed Poserina	Frank Quirk	Thomas McDermott
7	John Coward	John Crilley	Dan Joyce
Str.	Joseph Tyrell	Hugh McElhiney	John Hurley
Cox.	James Connor	Norman Smiley	Joseph McKeever
	4th	5th	
	PENN A.C.	MALTA	
Bow	James Smith	Fred Weiss	
2	John B. McHugh	James Monaghan	
3	William Carey	Ed Comfort	
4	James Hanlon	William Fielder	
5	James Scanlin	George Piechoski	
6	James J. Beckett, Jr.	Robert McCleary	
7	Martin Watt	Tom McConville	
Str.	George Martyn	Frank Shepherdson	
Cox.	Andrew Keenan	William Hamill	

POINT SCORE

(Combined for June and August Regattas)

Vesper Boat Club	175
Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	95
Fairmount Rowing Association	78
Undine Barge Club	65
Crescent Boat Club	51
Malta Boat Club	14
University Barge Club	12
Pennsylvania Barge Club	7

101ST REGATTA—JUNE 19, 1948*1 1/4 Miles*

Vesper scored 6 victories in the 19-race program to take the lion's share of honors and lead for the Caldwell Trophy. Vesper's regatta total was 81 points, followed by Penn A.C. with 67, and Fairmount with 49. Points scored in the August regatta will be added to these in the race for the cup.

In the so-called Olympic events, Vesper captured 4 of the 6 races, the Senior Fours with Coxswain, Senior Doubles, Senior Eights, and Kelly's Championship Senior Singles. Penn A.C. took 5 first places, Fairmount and Undine each gained 3, while 1 each went to Malta and Crescent.

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE

Winner—1:17.5	2nd—1:20
VESPER	MALTA
John S. Trinsey	Frank Shepherdson

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE 145 LB.

Winner—1:23.5	2nd—1:25.7
PENN A.C.	UNDINE
Tom McCreesh	Gus Derkits

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—8:46.4	2nd—9:15.4	3rd
CRESCENT	FAIRMOUNT	MALTA
Joseph Tucker	Lawrence Kelly	Jack Hagerty
4th	5th	
UNDINE	VESPER	
Casimir DeCwikiel	John Toland	

Toland fell out of his boat and did not finish.

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:26.8	2nd—8:34.4	3rd
UNDINE	PENN A.C.	BACHELORS
Horace Fletcher	John McHugh	Millard Brown

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—No time	2nd	3rd
PENN A.C.	UNDINE	MALTA
Hugh Monaghan	David Webster	Dick Balasa

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—7:00	2nd—7:05.5	3rd
	UNDINE	VESPER	PENN A.C.
Bow	George Leach	Dan Piccone	Wm. Carey
2	Joseph McFadden	Bo McMullin	Joe McKinney
3	Russell Wyatt	Michael Drelling	Robert Penrose
Str.	Fred Leonard	Thomas Waters	John Heffernan
Cox.	Richard Smith	Charles McIlvaine	Wm. Carr

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—6:45.4	2nd—6:50.3
	FAIRMOUNT	VESPER
Bow	Lawrence Kieffer	John Carnes
2	Gordon Palmer	Warren Neville
3	Howard McCreesh	Justin Kershaw
Str.	John Kieffer	Lane Barton

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—7:06	2nd—7:13.3	3rd
	VESPER	VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Daniel McGettigan	Bart McCall	Francis Grill
2	William Toner	Frank Stanton	Tom Brophy
3	Justin Kershaw	Joseph Florio	Harry Haas
Str.	Dick McIntyre	William Daley	Joseph Ford
Cox.	John McIntyre	Robert Flanagan	John Cannon
	4th		
	PENN A.C.		
Bow	John Scholl		
2	Jack Erwin		
3	John Clary		
Str.	John Blessing		
Cox.	John Colgan		

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

	Winner—7:25.2	2nd—7:30.5	3rd
	VESPER	VESPER	MALTA
	hn B. Kelly, Jr.	John S. Trinsey	Frank Shepherdson

JUNIOR DOUBLES

	Winner—7:13.4	2nd—7:15.3
	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Str.	Harry Haas	John Scanlon
	Joseph Ford	Joseph Wilkes

SENIOR PAIR-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—7:27.4	2nd—7:30.1
	PENN A.C.	VESPER
Bow	Hugh Curran	Joseph Toland
Str.	Paul McNamara	Vincent Deeney

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

	Winner—8:00	2nd—8:12.1	3rd
	VESPER	UNDINE	BACHELORS
	Ted Klaus	Horace Fletcher	Millard Brown

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—6:46.2	2nd—6:59.1	3rd
	VESPER	BACHELORS	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Charles McIntyre	Conrad Anderson	Charles Kain
Str.	Joseph McIntyre	Walter Pflaumer	James Coughlan

Joe McIntyre, 20, former Malvern single sculling champ, and his brother, Charlie, 25, Villanova student, won the Senior Doubles by more than 5 lengths.

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

	Winner—7:01	2nd—7:03
	MALTA	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Samuel Hanna	Joseph Marshall
2	Edward Comfort	Harry Haas
3	Dick Mooney	Larry Kelly
Str.	Vincent Doyle	Joseph Ford

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 145 LB.

	Winner—7:03	2nd—7:05.1
	FAIRMOUNT	VESPER
Bow	Amerigo Sonzogni	Joseph Maher
Str.	Pat Jones	Charles Wynn

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—6:20	2nd	3rd
	PENN A.C.	VESPER	UNDINE
Bow	John McHugh	Dan Piccone	David Webster
2	Jack Heffernan	Joe Garrity	Harry McElhiney
3	Bill Carey	Tom Waters	James Barker
4	Jim Hanlon	Joe Malfara	Frank Hammond
5	Bob Penrose	Mike Drelling	George Leach
6	Joe McKinney	Jerry Watson	Joseph McFadden
7	Bill Resch	Alfred McMullin	Russell Wyatt
Str.	Jim Galanaugh	Francis Brannigan	Frederick Leonard
Cox.	Charles Flanagan	Charles McIlvaine	Richard Smith

SENIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—6:05	2nd—6:25.2
	VESPER	PENN A.C.
Bow	Bart McCall	Jack Scholl
2	Ted Klaus	Jim Beady
3	Dan Piccone	Jack Scanlon
4	Dick McIntyre	Tom Dowd
5	Dan McGettigan	Hugh Curran
6	Vince Deeney	Jake Irvin
7	Joe Toland	John Blessing
Str.	Warren Neville	Paul McNamara
Cox.	John McIntyre	Jack Coughlin

Warren Neville, Penn varsity sweep oar, who passed up the Poughkeepsie Regatta to compete here, stroked the Vesper Senior Eight to a 4-length victory over the Penn A.C. eight, which was last year's runner-up for the national title at Detroit.

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS 145 LB.

	Winner—6:41	2nd—6:45	3rd
	PENN A.C.	MALTA	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Herman Backe	John Laurenzi	John Kauffman
2	Hugh Monaghan	Jack Hagerty	Vince Mora
3	Joseph Wilkes	Gus Constant	John Cannon
Str.	John Scanlon	Dick Balasa	John Coward

102ND REGATTA—AUGUST 21, 1948

1 Mile

Oarsmen from Vesper triumphed in 5 events and scored 72 points in the afternoon's 18 races to capture the Caldwell Trophy, emblem of the season's point scoring title. Penn A.C. was runner-up and Malta was third.

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE

Winner—1:12.4	2nd—1:13	3rd
FAIRMOUNT	MALTA	VESPER
John Kieffer	Harold Finigan	Joseph McIntyre

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

	Winner—5:18.2	2nd—5:25
	VESPER	MALTA
Bow	Joseph Florio	Michael Montemura
2	Dan Piccone	James Reber
3	William Knecht	Gerald Mamo
Str.	Robert Marley	Edward Comfort

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—5:41.3	2nd—5:47
	MALTA	PENN A.C.
Bow	Ignatius Piechoski	B. Protevi
2	Robert Weimann	W. Link
3	Frank Shepherdson	F. Mellett
Str.	Richard Mooney	R. Blessing
Cox.	Bones McDonnell	Charles Flanagan

SENIOR PAIR-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—5:39	2nd—5:43	3rd
	VESPER	PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Charles Colgan	Hugh Curran	Harry Haas
Str.	Richard McIntyre	Paul McNamara	Thomas Brophy

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—5:34	2nd—5:42
	CRESCENT	PENNSYLVANIA
Bow	Joseph Tucker	Frank Cosgrove
Str.	Leonard Oniskey	Daniel Conlin

ASSOCIATION SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—5:56.2	2nd—5:59.3
UNDINE	VESPER
James Barker	Ted Klaus

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—6:30	2nd—6:34.4	3rd
MALTA	FAIRMOUNT	BACHELORS
Vincent Doyle	Richard Oniskey	William D. Myers

Vincent Doyle, Malta, needed all his strength to pull away from Oniskey in the final 25 feet.

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:10.3	2nd—6:14.3	3rd
UNIVERSITY	UNDINE	PENN A.C.
Beauveau Nalle	Russell Wyatt	John McHugh

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—5:48.2	2nd—5:50.3	3rd
VESPER	MALTA	FAIRMOUNT
Joseph McIntyre	Harold Finigan	John Kieffer

Joe McIntyre outraced Fairmount's John Kieffer and Malta's Harold Finigan to win the Senior Singles title.

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—5:22.4	2nd—5:25	3rd
	VESPER	PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Dan McGettigan	J. Fruin	Robert Palmer
2	Justin Kershaw	Jim Galanaugh	John Eppinger
3	John Carnes	Robert Penrose	Larry Kieffer
Str.	Bart McCall	John Blessing	Gordon Palmer
Cox.	B. Flanagan	Andrew Keenan	James Connor

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—6:13.3	2nd—6:28
MALTA	PENN A.C.
Gustav Constant	James Kane

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—No time	2nd	3rd
	UNDINE	VESPER	PENN A.C.
Bow	George Leach	Joe Florio	William Casey
Str.	Joseph McFadden	Dan Piccone	James Hanlon

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—No time	2nd
PENNSYLVANIA	VESPER
John Jackiewicz	Thomas Conville

John Jackiewicz, solidly constructed oarsman, needed a last-ditch rally to defeat Conville by 12 inches.

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 145 LB.

	Winner—5:49	2nd	3rd
	MALTA	FAIRMOUNT	UNDINE
Bow	John Hagerty	Vince Mora	John Agger
Str.	John Laurenzi	John Kauffman	Thomas Heffernan

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—5:01	2nd—5:02.2
	MALTA	PENN A.C.
Bow	Sam Hanna	B. Protevi
2	George Hines	P. Coll
3	Jim Monaghan	W. Link
4	Mike Montemuro	J. Clowey
5	Ignatius Piechoski	W. Smith
6	Robert Weimann	G. Martyn
7	Frank Shepherdson	F. Mellet
Str.	Richard Mooney	R. Blessing
Cox.	Bones McDonnell	Charles Flanagan

SENIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—4:55.2	2nd—4:58.3
	PENN A.C.	VESPER
	John Scholl	William Toner
	Tom Dowd	Robert Marley
	Jack Ervin	Thomas Waters
4	Jim Galanaugh	Dan McGettigan
5	Robert Penrose	Richard McIntyre
6	John Blessing	Bart McCall
7	Hugh Curran	William Knecht
Str.	Paul McNamara	Charles Colgan
Cox.	John Coughlin	John McIntyre

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—5:14	2nd—5:21
	VESPER	UNDINE
Bow	Charles McIntyre	James Barker
Str.	Joseph McIntyre	Gustav Derkits

INTERMEDIATE QUADRUPLE SCULLS

	Winner—No time	2nd	3rd
	CRESCENT	VESPER	PENN A.C.
Bow	Leonard Oniskey	Joseph Florio	Hugh Curran
2	Joseph Tucker	Dante Piccone	Jack Scholl
3	James Lamb	William Knecht	John McHugh
Str.	John Wilkins	Robert Marley	Paul McNamara

Foul at $\frac{3}{4}$ -mile mark and race restarted.

POINT SCORE

Combined for Two Regattas

Vesper Boat Club	153
Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	106
Malta Boat Club	84
Fairmount Rowing Association	64
Undine Barge Club	57
Crescent Boat Club	30
Pennsylvania Barge Club	7
Bachelors Barge Club	7
University Barge Club	5

103RD REGATTA—JUNE 18, 1949

$1\frac{1}{4}$ Miles

Two new permanent trophies, donated to the Schuylkill Navy by members of the Undine Barge Club, were in competition today for the first time. The L. Wallace Egan Memorial Trophy for Junior Singles was won by Warren Neville, of Vesper; and the Judge Edward G. Schmidheiser Memorial Trophy for Junior Doubles went to Richard Mahan and John Kauffman, of Vesper, in a sensational finish.

The latter race also provided spectators with a view of a thrilling rescue. Two 17-year-old Friends Select School students, rowing for University Barge Club, upset at the finish and tumbled into the rain-swept river. The police boat rushed to the rescue and Park Guard Jack Costello, fully clothed, leaped into the river and grabbed Richard Grafton, while Scott Verrei, the other member of the crew clung to the bottom of the overturned boat. Joe Haughey, another Guard, aided Costello in hauling the boys aboard the police boat.

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS $\frac{1}{4}$ -MILE

Winner—1:15.2	2nd—1:15.5	3rd
VESPER	FAIRMOUNT	MALTA
John B. Kelly, Jr.	John Kieffer	Frank Shepherdson

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS $\frac{1}{4}$ -MILE 145 LB.

Winner—1:20	2nd—1:23.6
PENN A.C.	UNDINE
Thomas McCreesh	Gustave Derkits

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—8:41	2nd	3rd
BACHELORS	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
William Myers	Harry Haas	John Scanlan

(Undine—Thomas Leach—finished second but was disqualified by the Referee for passing under the wrong arch at the bridge.)

SENIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

Winner—6:15.2	2nd—6:25
VESPER	COLLEGE
Bow Thomas Conville	George Bonnington
2 William Scanlan	John Curtiss
3 Ted Klaus	Richard Kendall
4 Daniel McGettigan	William Nolan
5 Joseph Florio	David McCarthy
6 Justin Kershaw	Frank DuBois
7 William Knecht	Ray Clark
Str. Joseph Toland	Roy Vagelos
Cox. John McIntyre	Thomas McCullough

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:05.6	2nd—8:16	3rd—9:07
VESPER	UNDINE	UNIVERSITY
Warren Neville	Joseph McFadden	James Drinker

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—7:37.8	2nd—7:52	3rd
VESPER	PENN A.C.	UNIVERSITY
Bow Richard Mahan	Michael Montemuro	Scott Verrei
Str. John Kauffman	James Galanaugh	Richard Grafton

The University Barge Club crew upset at the finish line.

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—7:37	2nd—7:41
UNDINE	PENN A.C.
James Barker	Thomas McCreesh

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—8:23.8	2nd—8:26	3rd—9:00
MALTA	PENN A.C.	UNDINE
Gustave Constant	Hugh Monaghan	Joseph Ludwig

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—7:08.4	2nd—7:36.1
VESPER	PENN A.C.
Bow Joseph Florio	John Erwin
2 Daniel McGettigan	Thomas Dowd
3 William Knecht	Hugh Curran
Str. Joseph Toland	Paul McNamara
Cox. John McIntyre	John Colgan

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

	Winner—6:55.4	2nd—6:56
	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Bow	James Schmitt	John Kane
2	James Lees	Joseph Landy
3	Lawrence Kelly	Michael Montemuro
Str.	Ragnar Hegna	James Galanaugh

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—7:30.6	2nd—7:36
	VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Richard Mahan	Dante Fanelli
2	Robert Tillman	Richard Oniskey
3	Matthew Ryan	Robert Oniskey
Str.	John Kauffman	Edward Mockus
Cox.	John McIntyre	William Lamb

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—7:14.5	2nd—7:18.5	3rd
	VESPER	MALTA	PENNSYLVANIA
Bow	Charles McIntyre	Frank Shepherdson	John Jackiewicz
Str.	John B. Kelly, Jr.	Harold Finigan	Frank Cosgrove

The Pennsylvania Barge Club crew did not finish.

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—7:45.4	2nd—7:52.6
	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Bow	Thomas Brophy	Hugh Monaghan
Str.	Gordon Palmer	John McHugh

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—6:50	2nd—7:14
	UNDINE	PENN A.C.
Bow	Don Hamilton	James O'Kane
2	Robert Carbutt	George Gothler
3	David Webster	Donald Rogers
4	Thomas Leach	Anthony Del Brillo
5	Ronald Weiss	John Gegan
6	Walter Henlein	Joseph Lane
7	James Barker	Harry Hudome
Str.	James Marsh	James Ferry
Cox.	Richard Smith	Andrew Connen

SENIOR PAIR-OARED SHELLS

	Winner	2nd	3rd
	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.	VESPER
Bow	Ragnar Hegna	Hugh Curran	Warren Neville
Str.	Lawrence Kieffer	Paul McNamara	Ted Klaus

SPECIAL SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

	Winner—6:48.2	2nd—6:54
	VESPER	MALTA
	John B. Kelly, Jr.	Frank Shepherdson

104TH REGATTA—AUGUST 20, 1949

1 Mile

Vesper Boat Club won six of the eighteen races and took possession of the Caldwell Trophy with a total of 160 points in the two regattas. In one of the feature races of the day, Malta's Junior Eight defeated Fairmount by $\frac{1}{4}$ -length in 5:24. Undine Barge Club's Senior Quadruple Sculls scored the major upset of the day when it defeated Fairmount's national championship quad by $\frac{1}{2}$ -length in 5:18.6. The race was very close all the way with each boat holding the lead at various times. Undine took the lead at the $\frac{1}{4}$ -mark and held it against Fairmount's final rallying strokes.

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—5:30.6	2nd
	VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Ted Klaus	John Kieffer
2	Daniel McGettigan	Thomas Brophy
3	Dante Piccone	Ragnar Hegna
Str.	Warren Neville	Lawrence Kieffer

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:15.6	2nd	3rd
VESPER	MALTA	MALTA
Charles McIntyre	Harold Finigan	Frank Shepherdson

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—6:13	2nd
	VESPER	MALTA
Bow	Thomas Conville	Robert Wilson
2	Justin Kershaw	George Hines
3	William Knecht	Ignatius Piechoski
Str.	Joseph Toland	Richard Mooney
Cox.	Daniel Furman	Ronny Rocke

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—5:24	2nd
	MALTA	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	James Reber	Dante Fanelli
2	Thomas Doulis	Martin Weisner
3	William Bryner	William Blessing
4	William Drakley	John Graebner
5	William Shea	Thomas McDonough
6	William Bell	Frank Moffitt
7	William Graham	Robert Duford
Str.	John Hagerty	Lawrence Kelly
Cox.	Thomas Brophy	William Lamb

REGATTAS AND RACES

147

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE 145 LB.

Winner—1:19.0	2nd	3rd
FAIRMOUNT	UNDINE	MALTA
James Muldowney	James Barker	Gus Constant

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE

Winner—1:17.2	2nd	3rd
MALTA	BACHELORS	VESPER
Harold Finigan	Conrad Anderson	Richard McIntyre

Vesper was disqualified by the Referee for getting out of his water.

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:26.6	2nd
PENN A.C.	VESPER
Michael Montemuro	Daniel McGettigan

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—6:11.8	2nd
PENN A.C.	MALTA
Bow James Ludlow	
2 James Ferry	
3 Joseph Landy	
Str. Harry McElhiney	
Cox. Grant Benham	

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—6:13.4	2nd	3rd
UNDINE	VESPER	BACHELORS
Bow Robert Carbutt		
Str. Fred Leonard		

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—6:37	2nd	3rd
VESPER	MALTA	PENN A.C.
John Kauffman	John Laurenzi	John Scholl

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS 145 LB.

Winner—7:01.6	2nd
PENN A.C.	UNDINE
John Kane	Thomas Leach

ASSOCIATION SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:26.6	2nd
UNDINE	MALTA
Joseph McFadden	Gus Constant

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:32.8	2nd
PENNSYLVANIA	UNDINE
Frank Cosgrove	Russell Wyatt

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—7:22	2nd
PENNSYLVANIA	VESPER
James Cosgrove	William Leimkuhler

INTERMEDIATE QUADRUPLE SCULLS

Winner—5:29.2	2nd
VESPER	UNDINE
Bow Richard Mahan	William McDevitt
2 Joseph Florio	James Marsh
3 William Knecht	John Fronzcak
Str. John Kauffman	Neil Smiley

SENIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

Winner—5:18.6	2nd	3rd
UNDINE	VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
Bow David Webster		
2 Joseph McFadden		
3 James Barker		
Str. Thomas Leach		

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

Winner—No time	2nd	3rd
VESPER	MALTA	UNDINE
Bow James Heaney		
2 Justin Kershaw		
3 Thomas Waters		
Str. James Erickson		

4th
PENN A.C.

Bow

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner	2nd
UNDINE	PENN A.C.
Ronald Weiss	Jim Galanaugh
Donald Jacobs	Wally Dietrich

POINT SCORE

Combined for Two Regattas

Vesper Boat Club	160
Undine Barge Club	80
Fairmount Rowing Association	60

Malta Boat Club	52
Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	51
Pennsylvania Barge Club	10
Bachelors Barge Club	8
College Boat Club	4
University Barge Club	2

105TH REGATTA—JUNE 17, 1950*1 1/4 Miles***SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE 145 LB.**

Winner—1:15	2nd	3rd
UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT	MALTA
James Barker	James Muldowney	Gus Constant

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE

Winner—1:21.4	2nd	3rd
FAIRMOUNT	FAIRMOUNT	UNDINE
John Kieffer	Lawrence Kieffer	Joseph McFadden

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

Winner—8:27	2nd
FAIRMOUNT	BACHELORS
Bow John Jones	Charles McMahon
2 William Blessing	George Rowan
3 Thomas McDonough	Barclay Fitzpatrick
Str. Edward Mockus	Bart Cornog

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—7:40.4	2nd	3rd
VESPER	MALTA	PENN A.C.
Bow Ed Wilson	Leonard Fernandez	Tony Sylvestro
2 Anthony Coyle	Robert Breadon	William Nolan
3 Frank Devlin	George Gifford	John McHugh
Str. Eugene Voeghlin	Ralph Ruskowski	William Phipps
Cox. Philip LaPresti	Thomas Brophy	Thomas Darcy

ASSOCIATION SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:59.2	2nd
BACHELORS	UNDINE
William Myers	David Webster

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—8:12.8	2nd
UNDINE	MALTA
James Barker	Gus Constant

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:54.2	2nd
VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
William Knecht	Lawrence Kelly

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—7:28	2nd
UNDINE	VESPER
Bow William McDevitt	Justin Kershaw
Str. Neil Smiley	James Heaney

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—Rowover
MALTA
Jack Hagerty

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—7:25.2	2nd
VESPER	UNDINE
Bow Richard Mahan	David Webster
Str. John Kauffman	George Leach

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—Rowover
MALTA
Frank Shepherdson

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—7:29.4	2nd
UNDINE	PENN A.C.
Bow John Carbutt	Joseph Landy
Str. Walter Reichert	Harry McElhiney

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—8:27.2	2nd	3rd
UNDINE	MALTA	FAIRMOUNT
James Marsh	Thomas Doulis	Frank Moffitt

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

Winner—6:30.4	2nd	3rd
VESPER	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Bow Vince Della Valle	Joseph Fanelli	Bernard Boyce
2 Francis Hartman	Harry Hassapin	William Savage
3 Aloysius Farrell	Eugene Murray	John Bleacher
4 Robert Rogers	Francis McArdle	Thomas Hegarty
5 Edward Wilson	Donald Post	Ed Kelly
6 Anthony Coyle	Fred Little	Thomas Langen
7 Frank Devlin	Eugene Shirey	Jake McBreen
Str. Eugene Voeghlin	Robert Mudrick	Tony DelBrello
Cox. Ray Tancredi	William Lamb	Andy Connan

Vesper's most impressive of its 4 victories was that in the Junior Eights, when Gene Voeghlin stroked the crew to a $2\frac{1}{2}$ -lengths' victory over Fairmount and Penn A.C. At stake were the Hoffman Cup and the Clark-Gillian Trophy. Voeghlin earlier in the day had stroked Vesper to a close triumph in the fours over Malta and Penn A.C.

SENIOR QUADRUPLER SCULLS

	Winner—6:32	2nd
	UNDINE	VESPER
Bow	Thomas Leach	Richard Mahan
2	George Leach	John Kauffman
3	James Barker	Joseph Toland
Str.	Joseph McFadden	Warren Neville

POINT SCORE

At the end of June regatta

Vesper Boat Club	55
Undine Barge Club	54
Fairmount Rowing Association	30
Malta Boat Club	20
Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	9
Bachelors Barge Club	8

106TH REGATTA—AUGUST 19, 1950

1 Mile

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS $\frac{1}{4}$ -MILE 145 LB.

Winner—1:31	2nd	3rd
UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT	MALTA
James Barker	James Muldowney	Gustave Constant

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS $\frac{1}{4}$ -MILE

Winner—1:25	2nd	3rd
VESPER	FAIRMOUNT	BACHELORS
John B. Kelly, Jr.	John Kieffer	Conrad Anderson

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:02	2nd	3rd
MALTA	BACHELORS	UNDINE
Richard Mooney	George Rowan	William McDevitt

NOVICE SINGLE GIGS 145 LB.

Winner—8:36.8	2nd	3rd
MALTA	PENN A.C.	PENN A.C.
Thomas Brophy	Edward Mather	David Cook

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—6:14			2nd	3rd
PENN A.C.			FAIRMOUNT	MALTA
Bow	Jesse Ferry		Joseph Brennan	Tom Doulis
Str.	Martin Ludlow		John Graebner	Ralph Ruskowski

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—8:10.6			2nd	3rd
VESPER			MALTA	UNIVERSITY
Joseph Florio			John Alex	Joseph Woods

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—6:33.4			2nd
FAIRMOUNT			PENN A.C.
Bow	Richard Oniskey		Larry St. Clair
2	Eugene Murray		Frank Patti
3	Robert Oniskey		Jim Bleacher
Str.	Robert Mudrick		William Phipps
Cox.	William Lamb		R. Robert

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—6:57			2nd	3rd
UNDINE			BACHELORS	FAIRMOUNT
James Barker			William Myers	James Muldowney

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:18.6			2nd
MALTA			PENN A.C.
Jack Hegarty			Tom Dowd

SENIOR QUADRUPE SCULLS

Winner—Rowover			2nd
(No time)			
VESPER			UNDINE
Bow	John T. Clary		Tom Leach
2	Aloysius T. Lawn		George Leach
3	Joseph L. Toland		Jim Marsh
Str.	William J. Knecht		Joe McFadden

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—6:46			2nd
PENN A.C.			VESPER
Bow	Jesse Ferry		Justin Kershaw
Str.	James Galanaugh		Dan Piccone

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—6:41			2nd
UNDINE			VESPER
Bow	William McDevitt		Richard Mahan
Str.	Neil Smiley		John Kauffman

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—No time	2nd—(20 seconds handicap)
VESPER	VESPER
John B. Kelly, Jr.	WILLIAM SCANLON

INTERMEDIATE EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

Winner—5:39	2nd
FAIRMOUNT	VESPER
Bow Dan Fanelli	John Hagerty
2 Frank Moffitt	Raul Parmegiani
3 Larry Kelly	Norbert McGettigan
4 William Blessing	Alfred McMullin
5 George Little	Robert Gill
6 Edward Mockus	Anthony Coyle
7 Thomas McDonough	Edward Wilson
Str. John Graebner	Eugene Voeghlin
Cox. William Lamb	Daniel Furman

POINT SCORE

Combined for Two Regattas

Vesper Boat Club	113
Fairmount Rowing Association	81
Undine Barge Club	80
Malta Boat Club	61
Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	34
Bachelors Barge Club	19

107TH REGATTA—JUNE 23, 1951

1¼ Miles

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLES

Winner—8:12	2nd—8:31.2
UNDINE	LASALLE
Bow Walter Reichert	James Reder
Str. Ralph Ruskowski	Tom Doulis

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—No time	2nd
VESPER	UNDINE
William Knecht	James Barker

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—9:57	2nd—10:12
FAIRMOUNT	LASALLE
John Graebner	Tom Doulis



VESPER BOAT CLUB

Bow, Charles McIntyre; 2, Joe McIntyre; 3, Bill Campbell; stroke,
John B. Kelly, Jr.

Winner—Senior Quadruple Sculls—1948 Nationals



MALTA BOAT CLUB

Bow, Robert Wilson; 2, Phil Cochrane; 3, George Rapp; stroke, Fred Symes
Winner—Senior Quadruple Sculls, 145 lb.—National Championships, 1935,
1936, 1938, and (with Lennig Travis in place of Rapp) 1939



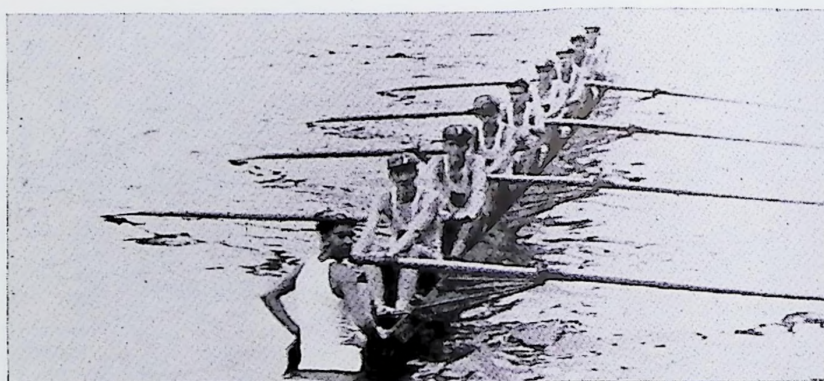
UNDINE BARGE CLUB

Bow, Thomas Leach; 2, George Leach; 3, James Barker; stroke, Joseph McFadden. Winner—145 lb. Senior Quadruple Sculls—1950 Nationals.



UNDINE BARGE CLUB

Bow, William Robinhold; 2, Edward Vorndran; 3, Gustave Derkits; stroke, William Campbell. Winner—145 lb. Senior Quadruple Sculls—1946 Nationals.



UNDINE BARGE CLUB

Bow, David Webster; 2, Neil Smiley; 3, Robert Carbutt; 4, James Marsh; 5, Thomas Leach; 6, George Leach; 7, James Barker; stroke, Joseph McFadden; Coxswain, Richard Smith.

Winner—145 lb. Senior Eight-Oared Shells—1950 Nationals.



UNDINE BARGE CLUB

Bow, David Webster; 2, Joseph McFadden; 3, James Barker; stroke, Gustave Derkits. Winner—145 lb. Senior Quadruple Sculls—1949 Nationals.



VESPER BOAT CLUB

Bow, John Carnes; 2, Bart McCall; 3, Herb Senoff; 4, George Hermann;
5, George Dorwart; 6, Irv Miller; 7, Joe Toland; stroke, Bill Knecht;
coxswain, Don Lavan

Winner—Senior Eight-Oared Shells—1954 United States and Canadian
Championships, 1955 Pan-American Championship



MALTA BOAT CLUB

Bow, Robert A. Wilson; 2, Philip H. Cochrane; 3, Ervin Wisler, Jr.; stroke,
James E. MacNew; coxswain, Fred A. Weiss, Jr.
Winner—Junior Four-Oared Shells—August 1942

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—7:19	2nd—7:33
	VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	James Florio	John Kieffer
2	James Heaney	Charles Kain
3	John Eppinger	Tom McDonough
Str.	John Kauffman	Larry Kieffer

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 145 LB.

	Winner	2nd
	UNDINE	VESPER
Bow	Wm. McDevitt	Richard Mahan
Str.	Thomas Leach	Gus Constant

Vesper was disqualified for going through the wrong arch at the Strawberry Mansion Bridge.

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—9:03	2nd—9:16
FAIRMOUNT	VESPER
Larry Kelly	John Laurenzi

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 145 LB.

	Winner 8:58	2nd—9:21
	FAIRMOUNT	LASALLE
Bow	William Lamb	Frank Nino
Str.	Francis McArdle	Ellwood Wink

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—7:47	2nd—7:49
	VESPER	MALTA
Bow	Joseph Toland	Frank Shepherdson
Str.	William Knecht	Harold Finigan

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS 145 LB.

Winner—Rowover
UNDINE
Vern Roth

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—8:38.6	2nd—8:39.2	3rd—8:57
	VESPER	BACHELORS	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Vince Della Valle	Barclay Fitzpatrick	Robert Mudrick
Str.	Ed Wilson	Thomas Diamond	William Rother

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—8:50—Rowover
 UNDINE
 Bow Charles Davis
 2 Worcester Bouck, II
 3 Walter Reichert
 Str. Ralph Ruskowski
 Cox. Richard Smith

SENIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

Winner—7:03	2nd—7:16
VESPER	UNDINE
Bow Richard Mahan	David Webster
2 Gus Constant	William McDevitt
3 Joseph Toland	Robert Carbutt
Str. William Knecht	Thomas Leach

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—7:33.3	2nd—7:38.4	3rd
VESPER	FAIRMOUNT	LA SALLE
Bow James Florio	John Kieffer	Al Farrell
2 James Heaney	Charles Kain	Thomas Conville
3 John Eppinger	Thomas McDonough	Thomas Waters
Str. John Clary	Lawrence Kieffer	Frank Stanton
Cox. Evans Hunt	William Lamb	John Seitz

108TH REGATTA—AUGUST 18, 1951

1 Mile

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—5:58.6	2nd—6:01.8
UNDINE	MALTA
James Barker	Harold Finigan

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—5:46	2nd—5:53	3rd
BACHELORS	VESPER	PENN A.C.
Bow Fred Braun	Vince Della Valle	Harry McElhiney
Str. Thomas Diamond	Justin Kershaw	Martin Ludlow

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:05.6	2nd—6:09.6	3rd
VESPER	PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT
James Heaney	John Scholl	Thomas McDonough
4th		
LA SALLE		
Frank Wuerst		

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS 145 LB.

Winner—6:49	2nd—7:04
PENN A.C.	LA SALLE
Thomas Darcy	Ellwood Wink

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—5:38.4	2nd—5:40	3rd
MALTA	VESPER	BACHELORS
Bow Frank Shepherdson	Richard Mahan	Fred Braun
Str. Harold Finigan	Joseph Toland	Thomas Diamond

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS ¼-MILE

Winner—1:24.5	2nd—1:25.5
MALTA	MALTA
Harold Finigan	Frank Shepherdson

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—5:53.2	2nd—6:03	3rd
BACHELORS	FAIRMOUNT	VESPER
Bow Fred Braun	Vincent Mora	Walter McEntee
Str. Thomas Diamond	Robert Mudrick	George Ninos
4th	5th	
PENN A.C.	MALTA	
Thomas Keller	Aldan Reed	
Richard Carroll	Robert Jordan	

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:15	2nd—6:15.2
FAIRMOUNT	UNDINE
John Graebner	Ralph Ruskowski

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—6:33	2nd—6:46
LA SALLE	PENN A.C.
Thomas Doulis	Roger Hull

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—5:41	2nd—5:42.6
VESPER	VESPER
Bow Dan Piccone	Justin Kershaw
2 James Heaney	Joe Wilde
3 James Florio	John Blessing
Str. Joseph Toland	Bart McCall
Cox. Vince Connolly	John McIntyre

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

	Winner	2nd	3rd
	FAIRMOUNT		
Bow	Vincent Mora		
2	Lawrence Kelly		
3	Ernest Schwass		
Str.	Robert Mudrick		

INTERMEDIATE QUADRUPLE SCULLS

	Winner—5:25.5	2nd
	VESPER	LA SALLE
Bow	John Laurenzi	George Hines
2	James Heaney	Thomas Doulis
3	Justin Kershaw	Thomas Waters
Str.	Vince Della Valle	Thomas Langdon

POINT SCORE

(107th and 108th Regattas)

Vesper Boat Club	119
Fairmount Rowing Association	61
Undine Barge Club	50
Bachelors Barge Club	25
Malta Boat Club	18
LaSalle Rowing Association	16
Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	14

109TH REGATTA—JUNE 21, 1952

1¼ Miles

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS ¼-MILE 145 LB.

Winner—1:22.2	2nd—1:24.2	3rd
VESPER	PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT
Gus Constant	Tom Darcy	James Muldowney

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS ¼-MILE

Winner—1:16	2nd—1:19.6	3rd
VESPER	UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT
John B. Kelly, Jr.	James Barker	Larry Kelly
4th		
BACHELORS		
George Rowan		

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—9:11.6	2nd—9:26
FAIRMOUNT	MALTA
William Blessing	Robert Schmidt

SENIOR PAIR-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—7:22	2nd—7:25.6
	FAIRMOUNT	VESPER
Bow	Charles Kain	George R. Lucas, 1st Lt., U.S.M.C.R.
Str.	John Kieffer	Frank S. DuBois, Jr., Lt. J.G., U.S.N.R.
	3rd	
	U. S. NAVAL ACADEMY	
Bow	F. Wadsworth	
Str.	D. Jackson	

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:33.6	2nd—7:41.2	3rd
PENN A.C.	MALTA	UNDINE
Hugh E. Curran	Preston Janes	Ralph Ruskowski
4th		
VESPER		
James S. Heaney		

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—6:34.8	2nd—6:46.6
	U. S. NAVAL ACADEMY	VESPER
Bow	L. McMillan	John Eppinger
2	P. Crum	Justin Kershaw
3	J. Davis	John Carnes
Str.	J. Welsh	Charles Schaffer

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 145 LB.

Winner—7:51	2nd—8:00
VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
Richard Mahan	James Muldowney

SENIOR PAIR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—7:48.8	2nd—7:51	3rd
	U. S. NAVAL ACADEMY	FAIRMOUNT	VESPER
Bow	D. O'Connor	Jay Schlaijker	Richard Kendall
Str.	J. Pearson	Lawrence Kieffer	Emil Henwood
Cox.	G. Dunn	Paul McArdle	John McIntyre

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—7:39	2nd—8:06
	FAIRMOUNT	MALTA
Bow	Paul Darcy	J. McDonald
2	Francis McArdle	S. Thompson
3	Ernest Schwass	J. Dempsey
Str.	Thomas Kelly	J. Cunningham
Cox.	Thomas Loschiavo	J. Higgins

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:23.8	2nd—7:34.8
VESPER	UNDINE
John B. Kelly, Jr.	James Barker

ASSOCIATION SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:52.2	2nd—7:57.4
VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
Al Lawn	John Graebner

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—6:53.2	2nd—6:59.4	3rd
VESPER	MALTA	LASALLE
Bow Joseph Toland	Frank Shepherdson	John Bleacher
Str. William Knecht	Harold Finigan	Richard Mooney
4th		
BACHELORS		
Bow Fred Braun		
Str. Tom Diamond		

MIXED EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

(Crews composed of members of different clubs and different classes)

Winner—No time	2nd
WHITE CREW	BLUE CREW

POINT SCORE

Vesper Boat Club	40
Fairmount Rowing Association	39
Malta Boat Club	10
Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	7
Undine Barge Club	6
LaSalle Rowing Association	4
Bachelors Barge Club	1

110TH REGATTA—JUNE 20, 1953

1¼ Miles

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS ¼-MILE

Winner—1:16.6	2nd	3rd
VESPER	PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT
John B. Kelly, Jr.	Thomas McCreesh	John Kieffer
4th	5th	
VESPER	MALTA	
George Rowan	Harold Finigan	

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS ¼-MILE 150 LB.

Winner—1:22	2nd—1:23.4	3rd
VESPER	VESPER	UNDINE
Richard Mahan	Gus Constant	David Webster
4th		
BACHELORS		
William Myers		

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—8:51.4	2nd—9:17.2	3rd
VESPER	FAIRMOUNT	BACHELORS
Bob Reagan	Frank Moffitt	Russell Down
4th		
PENNSYLVANIA		
Walter Zawadowyck		

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:58.4	2nd—8:05	3rd
VESPER	BACHELORS	PENN A.C.
Charles McIlvaine	Thomas Diamond	Thomas Keller
4th	5th—Upset	
UNDINE	UNDINE	
David Roehm	William Reimann	

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—7:40.3	2nd—7:47.4
VESPER	NEW YORK A.C.
Bow Joe Toland	Jack Sulger
Str. Jack Kelly, Jr.	Ed Lynch

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS 150 LB.

Winner—Rowover (No time)
 VESPER
 Ellwood Wink

ASSOCIATION SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:46.4	2nd—7:49
FAIRMOUNT	VESPER
Larry Kelly	James S. Heaney

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—7:29	2nd—7:35.6	3rd
VESPER	LA SALLE	MALTA
Bow George Ninos	Lou Desiderio	Gene Mudry
2 Bob Reagan	Matt Butterly	Floyd Mulholland
3 Bob Suter	Vince Szymkowski	Francis McCloskey
Str. Charles McIlvaine	Jack Dever	James Shay
Cox. Dan Furman	Bernard McCormick	Tom Higgins

	4th	5th
	BACHELORS	PENN A.C.
Bow	Edward Stillabatt	D. Cook
2	Victor Ince	E. Roessler
3	Donald Webb	W. Kallmeyer
Str.	Ronald Knabb, Jr.	E. Hagerty
Cox.	Leslie Rawitt	W. Durney

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 150 LB.

Winner—8:03.1	2nd—8:08.1	3rd
VESPER	BACHELORS	UNDINE
Richard Mahan	William Myers	David Webster

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—7:32.2	2nd—7:42.8
	VESPER	NEW YORK A.C.
Bow	Emil Henwood	Terence Walsh
2	Joe Toland	Robert Callahan
3	Irving Miller	Gino Maturo
Str.	Beef McCall	Robert Hayman
Cox.	Dan Furman	Arthur Case

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—No time	2nd	3rd
VESPER	BACHELORS	LASALLE
John Carnes	Fred Braun	Dick Mooney

Carnes and Mooney crossed oars several lengths before the finish and drifted across the finish line together. Although Mooney's shell crossed the line first, he was disqualified for being out of his proper lane and Carnes was declared the winner.

SENIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

	Winner—6:03	2nd—6:08
	VESPER	NEW YORK A.C.
Bow	Charles McIlvaine	J. Duke Stock
2	James Heaney	William Maurer
3	Joseph Toland	Jack Sulger
Str.	John B. Kelly, Jr.	Edward Lynch

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—6:53.8	2nd—6:54.2	3rd
	VESPER	FAIRMOUNT	LASALLE
Bow	Joseph O'Donnell	John Walsh	Gerald Hepburn
2	Gus Constant	Thomas O'Connor	Harold Clark
3	John Laurenzi	Richard Quinn	Clem Feeney
4	Joseph O'Hara	Joseph Twardowski	Louis Desiderio
5	Robert Suter	Harry Stevenson	Matt Butterly
6	Robert Reagan	Robert Turner	John Dever
7	George Ninos	Francis McArdle	Frank Gabler
Str.	Charles McIlvaine	James Lamb	Vince Szymkowski
Cox.	Dan Furman	Paul McArdle	Bernard McCormick

	4th	5th
	MALTA	PENN A.C.
Bow	Robert Acton	R. Carroll
2	Pat Petta	Frank Patti
3	Andrew Lawless	T. Sylvestro
4	John Feola	William Nolan
5	Romeo Boyd	D. Cook
6	Ernie Menold	E. Roessler
7	James Shay	W. Kallmeyer
Str.	Francis McCloskey	E. Hagerty
Cox.	Jerry Thompson	William Durney

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:44	2nd—8:45
VESPER	MALTA
John B. Kelly, Jr.	Harold Finigan

POINT SCORE

Vesper Boat Club	76
Malta Boat Club	30
LaSalle Rowing Association	24
Fairmount Rowing Association	23
Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	15
Bachelors Barge Club	9
Undine Barge Club	3

REMARKS: The New York A.C. accepted the invitation of the Schuylkill Navy to enter crews in the Senior Four, Senior Double, and Senior Quad events in order to provide races for Vesper Boat Club since Navy competition was lacking. All three events were won by Vesper and no points were counted.

111TH REGATTA—JUNE 19, 1954

2000 Meters

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE 150 LB.*

Winner—Rowover, time not taken
VESPER
Richard Mahan

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—Time not taken	2nd	3rd
	MALTA	PENN A.C.	VESPER
Bow	John McKechnie	Wm. Nolan	Irv Miller
Str.	Joseph Scanlan	John St. Clair	Bob Parker

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—7:44	2nd—7:57.6
	VESPER	LASALLE
Bow	Dan Thomas	G. Hepburn
2	Dick Poley	H. Clark
3	Joe Greipp	L. Casale
Str.	Gerald Heffernan	J. Todd
Cox.	Al Nino	A. Reed

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:13	2nd—7:17
VESPER	BACHELORS
John Carnes	Fred Braun

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—8:42.8	2nd—8:48.4	3rd
VESPER	PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT
Irv Miller	John St. Clair	William Blessing

SENIOR PAIR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN*

Winner—8:12	2nd—8:15.6
VESPER	NEW YORK A.C.
Bow Bill Knecht	Bob Callahan
Str. John B. Kelly, Jr.	Ambrose Callahan
Cox. Al Rosenberg	Art Case

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

Winner—7:16.4	2nd—7:16.6	3rd
VESPER	MALTA	FAIRMOUNT
Bow Bob Robbins	Tom Higgins	Thomas Salvatore
2 Bob Parker	George Mattson	Thomas O'Connor
3 Dick Griffith	John McKechnie	Robert Turner
Str. Irv Miller	Joseph Scanlan	Richard Quinn

INTERMEDIATE FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—7:35.8	2nd—7:36
MALTA	VESPER
Bow John Galloway	Don Schnorr
2 Romeo Boyd	Bob Suter
3 Frank McCloskey	George Ninos
Str. Bob Donohue	Chuck McIlvaine

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 150 LB.*

Winner—Rowover, time not taken
VESPER
Dick Mahan

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:52.6	2nd—8:03.6	3rd
BACHELORS	MALTA	PENN A.C.
Thomas Diamond	Preston Janes	John Wilkes

SENIOR PAIR-OARED SHELLS

Winner—7:42.6	2nd—7:48.8
MALTA	VESPER
Bow Frank Shepherdson	Bart McCall
Str. Harold Finigan	Irv Miller

ASSOCIATION SINGLE SCULLS*

Winner—Rowover
NEW YORK A.C.
Ed Lynch

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

Winner—6:50	2nd—6:58
VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
Bow Dan Thomas	Thomas Salvatore
2 Dick Poley	Thomas O'Connor
3 McElroy	Frank Schwartz
4 John Farley	Richard Quinn
5 Dick Griffith	James Lamb
6 Frank McGoldrick	Francis McArdle
7 Joe Greipp	Robert Turner
Str. Gerald Heffernan	David Beary
Cox. Dick Nino	Paul McArdle

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 150 LB.*

Winner—Rowover
VESPER
Bow George Ninos
Str. Dick Mahan

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS*

Winner—6:47.2	2nd—6:49.3
VESPER	NEW YORK A.C.
Bow John Carnes	Bob Callahan
2 Bart McCall	Ambrose Callahan
3 Bill Knecht	James Lyden
Str. John B. Kelly, Jr.	Ed Lynch

SPECIAL EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

Winner—6:47.8	2nd—6:55
PENN A.C.	MALTA
Bow Tulley	John Galloway
2 Dunigan	Romeo Boyd
3 Lawrence Heine	Frank McCloskey

4	Mackle	Robert Donohue
5	John B. McHugh	Ed Sweeney
6	Ford	Ernest Menold
7	James Galanaugh	Frank Shepherdson
Str.	John St. Clair	Harold Finigan
Cox.	Gentile	J. Thompson

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—Rowover
VESPER
John B. Kelly, Jr.

POINT SCORE

Vesper Boat Club	67
Malta Boat Club	43
Fairmount Rowing Association	7
Bachelors Barge Club	6
Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	6
LaSalle Rowing Association	3

NOTE: * Denotes races in which New York Athletic Club crews participated by invitation and which did not count in the point scoring. Several of these races were rowovers because the New York men did not reach the starting line.

112TH REGATTA—JUNE 18, 1955

2000 Meters

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS ¼-MILE 150 LB.

Winner—1:19.2	2nd—1:20	3rd
UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT	VESPER
James Barker	James Muldowney	Richard Mahan

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—9:06	2nd—9:32.6
FAIRMOUNT	UNDINE
John Murray	James Slattery

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:17	2nd—8:30
BACHELORS	UNDINE
Thomas Diamond	Frederick Leonard

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—7:44.8	2nd—7:45.2	3rd
VESPER	UNDINE	PENN A.C.
Bow Dan Thomas	Jack Shaw	David Unger
2 Harry Halloran	James McGinn	Joseph Harris
3 Dick Griffith	John Pew	John McHugh
Str. Frank McGoldrick	Robert Harvey	John St. Clair
Cox. John Quinn	William Robinhold	Chris Mattson

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 150 LB.

	Winner—7:40	2nd—7:50
	VESPER	MALTA
Bow	Gus Constant	Thomas Higgins
Str.	George Ninos	Joseph Scanlin

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:51	2nd—7:52	3rd
VESPER	UNDINE	BACHELORS
Frank Nino	William Reimann	Thomas Diamond

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS 150 LB.

Winner—8:22	2nd—8:24.2	3rd
VESPER	UNDINE	LASALLE
John Farley	Ernst Niedermann	Joseph Hill

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:37	2nd—7:40.6
VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
John B. Kelly, Jr.	Thomas McDonough

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 150 LB.

Winner—7:43.5	2nd—7:44.3
UNDINE	VESPER
James Barker	Richard Mahan

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—No time	2nd	3rd
	VESPER	PENN A.C.	UNDINE
Bow	John Carnes	John B. McHugh, III	James McGinn
Str.	Frank Nino	John St. Clair	Frederick Leonard

Vesper and Penn A.C. collided, the race was stopped by the Referee and re-started with the crews in their respective relative positions. No disqualification was made.

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

	Winner—7:02.7	2nd—7:03.6	3rd
	VESPER	FAIRMOUNT	LASALLE
Bow	John Farley	Stephen McKenna, Jr.	John Dever
2	James Connor	Edward Murray	Edward Forte
3	Richard Block	John Murray	Joseph Hill
Str.	John Burns	Raymond Nelli	Vincent Szymkowski

GIRLS' DOUBLE SCULLS 1/2-MILE

Winner—3:35.5		2nd—3:41.5
PHILA. GIRLS		PHILA. GIRLS'
(Dark Blue)		(Light Blue)
Bow	Nancy Weigand	Stella Peters
Str.	Joan Menseck	Ernie Bayer

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—Rowover (No time)	
VESPER	
Bow	John Carnes
2	Joseph Toland
3	John B. Kelly, Jr.
Str.	William Knecht
Cox.	Al Rosenberg

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

Winner—6:58.2		2nd—7:00.5	3rd
VESPER		MALTA	PENN A.C.
Bow	Dave Collins	George Mattson, Jr.	D. Kerry
2	Dick Poley	Frank Gillespie	Thomas Darcy
3	Jim Connor	Anderson	John St. Clair
4	Frank Nino	Mundy	Paul Dougherty
5	Dick Griffith	Anthony Harrington	David Unger
6	Harry Halloran	Brazel	Richard Yocum
7	Dan Thomas	William Donovan	Joseph Harris
Str.	Frank McGoldrick	Ernest Menold	John B. McHugh, III
Cox.	John Quinn	Thomas Higgins	James Henderson

INTERMEDIATE FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—7:37		2nd—7:38	3rd
MALTA		UNDINE	LASALLE
Bow	Pasquale Petta	John Pew	Louis Casale
2	Robert Donohue	Frederick Leonard	William Reynolds
3	Frank McCloskey	Robert Harvey	Vincent Szymkowski
Str.	Joseph Scanlin	Tim Vreeland	John Dever
Cox.	C. O'Brien	William Robinhold	William Walsh

POINT SCORE

	<i>Schuylkill Navy</i>	<i>Caldwell</i>
Vesper Boat Club	510	92
Undine Barge Club	190	21
Malta Boat Club	114	8
Fairmount Rowing Association	74	14
Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	48	8
Tie—Bachelors Barge Club	26	6
—LaSalle Rowing Association	26	3

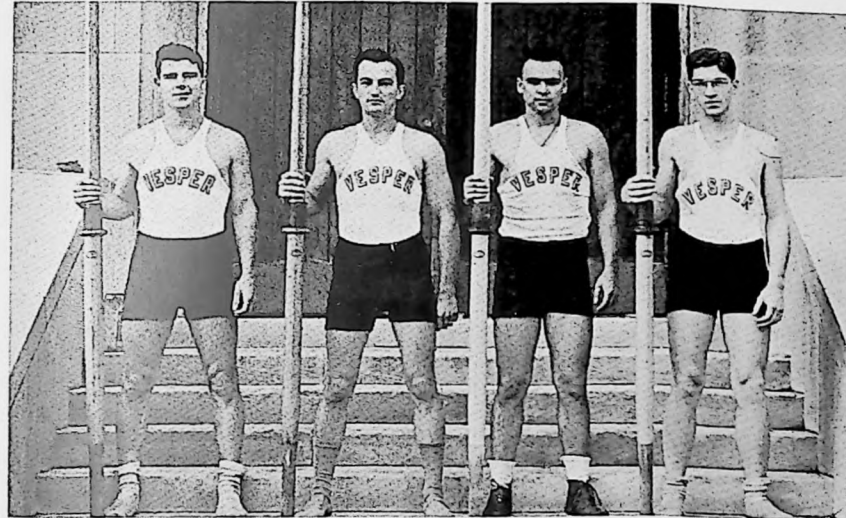
The regatta was scored according to the new Schuylkill Navy System adopted at the May meeting of the Navy. The score according to the old Caldwell System is listed in the second column above for comparison.



UNDINE BARGE CLUB

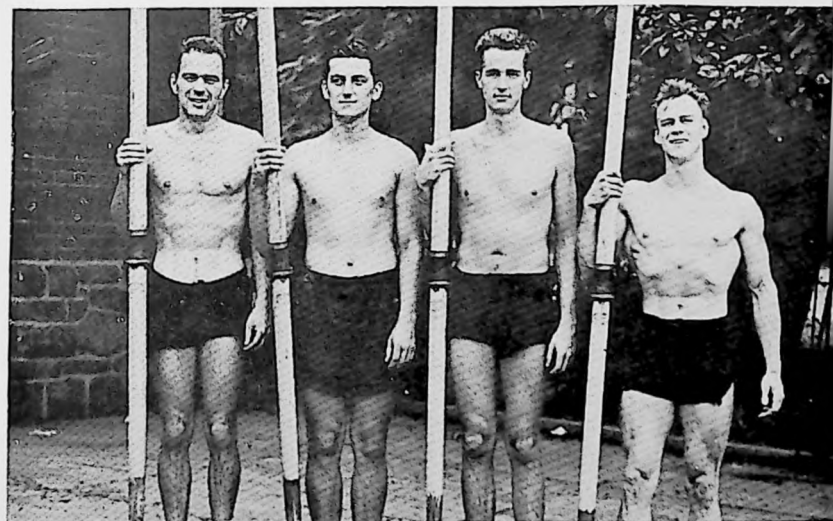
Bow, George Hutchinson; 2, Joseph Lacey; 3, Herbert Koenig; 4, Francis Ludwig; 5, Edward Vorndran; 6, Joseph Ludwig; 7, Gustav Derkits; stroke, William Campbell; coxswain, Lloyd Chamberlain

Winner—Senior Eight-Oared Shells, 145 lb.—Nationals 1941



VESPER BOAT CLUB

Bow, Warren Neville; 2, Emil Henwood; 3, Al Lawn; stroke, Charles Colgan
Winner—Senior Four-Oared Shells—1947 Nationals



FAIRMOUNT ROWING ASSOCIATION

Stroke, John Kieffer; 3, Frank Biernat; 2, Gordon Palmer; bow, Victor Wojnar
Winner—Senior Four-Oared Shells—1942 Nationals

113TH REGATTA—JULY 21, 1956

1 Mile

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:31	2nd—6:36.6	3rd—6:43
PENN A.C.	VESPER	BACHELORS
Tom Keller	Jack Burns	Tom Diamond
4th—6:54.2		
VESPER		
Allan Walker		

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS ¼-MILE 150 LB.

Winner—1:20.4	2nd—1:21.5
UNDINE	PENN A.C.
James Barker	Tom Darcy

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS ¼-MILE

Winner—1:19.2	2nd—1:20.8	3rd—1:21.8
VESPER	FAIRMOUNT	MALTA
Bill Knecht	Thomas Dowd	Harold Finigan

INTERMEDIATE QUADRUPLE SCULLS

Winner—5:15	2nd—5:22.8
VESPER	PENN A.C.
Bow Jack Burns	John B. McHugh
2 Ed Reese	Jim Beckett
3 Jim Heidere	John St. Clair
Str. Red Pape	Paul McNamara

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—5:41.5	2nd—5:53.5	3rd—5:56.6
UNDINE	VESPER	PENN A.C.
Bow James McGinn	Tom Whayne	John Galloway
Str. Donald Taylor	George Dorwart	John Todd
4th—5:59.7	5th	
BACHELORS	LASALLE	
Bow Robert Gurin	Bernard McCormick	
Str. John F. McCahan	Frank McCormick	

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—5:47.2	2nd—5:53.6
VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
Bow Dave Collins	William Lamb
2 Gus Constant	Donald Jamison
3 Jack King	Robert Carr
Str. Jerry Angula	Leonard Reford
Cox. Jack Quinn	Thomas Hasiak

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—5:41.8		2nd—Disqualified
UNDINE		PENN A.C.
Bow	Ernst Niedermann	John B. McHugh
Str.	Jack Shaw	Paul McNamara

Penn A.C. was disqualified for rowing behind Peter's Island, a feat which could not have been accomplished until this year when the mud was dredged out between the island and the west bank.

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—No time		2nd
UNDINE		BACHELORS
Bow	Fred Leonard	William D. Myers
Str.	Joe McFadden	Thomas Diamond

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—6:21.1	2nd—6:29.1	3rd—7:06.6
FAIRMOUNT	VESPER	PENN A.C.
Edward Murray	Joe Wintz	T. Beckett
4th—7:14		
UNDINE		
Tim Vreeland		

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

Winner—5:17		2nd—5:26.3	3rd—5:30.2
UNDINE		VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Dave Collins	Walker Lloyd	Robert Cassidy
2	Ed Lucas	Joe Wintz	Paul McArdle
3	James McGinn	Tom Whayne	Edward Cassidy
Str.	Donald Taylor	George Dorwart	John Mokluk
4th—5:43.3		5th—5:36.4	6th
MALTA		LASALLE	PENN A.C.
Bow	Frank McCloskey	Rian McMullin	Joe Pritta
2	Robert Donohue	Bob Hone	E. Haas
3	William Donovan	Ed Forte	P. Delaney
Str.	Romeo Boyd	L. M. McCloskey	Larry Heine

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS 150 LB.

Winner—6:20	2nd—6:22.3
FAIRMOUNT	BACHELORS
Steve McKenna, Jr.	Jerome Libby

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—5:23		2nd—5:28	3rd—5:39.5
FAIRMOUNT		UNDINE	PENN A.C.
Bow	Lawrence Kieffer	James Barker	Paul Grexa
2	Robert Mudrick	Joe McFadden	Paul Ignas
3	John Kieffer	Fred Leonard	Gerald Heffernan
Str.	Thomas McDonough	Bill Reimann	J. McFadden
Cox.	James Pettit	George Pickering	T. Loschiavo

4th
VESPER
Bow Dan Thomas
2 Ed Reese
3 Vince Della Valle
Str. Joe Heimerl
Cox. Al Rosenberg

NOVICE SINGLE GIGS

Winner—6:59.4	2nd—7:00.6	3rd—7:03.5
VESPER	BACHELORS	UNDINE
John Lummis	David Grey	Anthony Walker
4th—7:14.4		
PENN A.C.		
E. Barrow		

ASSOCIATION SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—6:16	2nd—6:21.9
FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Thomas Dowd	Thomas Darcy

GIRLS' DOUBLE SCULLS ½-MILE

Winner—No time	2nd
PHILA. GIRLS' R.C.	PHILA. GIRLS' R.C.
Nancy Mudrick	Jane Muller
Pat Buchanan	Kay Manning

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

Winner—5:00.2	2nd—5:06.4	3rd—5:20.6
LASALLE	VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
Bow Pete Devlin	Red Pape	Joseph Kerrigan
2 Connie Cunningham	Gus Constant	Thomas Collins
3 Robert Smith	Lou Flanigan	William Gross
4 Dennis McFadden	Jerry Angula	Edward Cassidy
5 John Gara	Jack King	William Lamb
6 Carl Helwig	Lou Porreca	Donald Jamison
7 Bill Henry	Joe Wintz	Robert Carr
Str. John Mesunas	Joe Heimerl	Leonard Reford
Cox. William Walsh	Jack Quinn	Eugene Rapone

SENIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

Winner—4:51.6	2nd—4:57.5	3rd—4:57.9
VESPER	PENN A.C.	FAIRMOUNT
Bow Dan Thomas	J. McFadden	Steve McKenna, Jr.
2 Ed Reese	Gerald Heffernan	Edward Murray
3 Ted Klaus	Paul Grexa	Frank Cosgrove
4 Harry Halloran	T. Beckett	Lawrence Kelly
5 George Dorwart	Paul Ignas	Lawrence Kieffer
6 Justin Kershaw	R. Yocum	Robert Mudrick
7 Joe Greipp	John St. Clair	John Kieffer
Str. Vince Della Valle	Thomas Keller	Thomas McDonough
Cox. Al Rosenberg	T. Loschiavo	James Pettit

4th—5:02.6
 UNDINE
 Bow Ernst Niedermann
 2 Jack Shaw
 3 Ralph Ruskowski
 4 Tim Vreeland
 5 James O'Neil
 6 Joe McFadden
 7 Fred Leonard
 Str. Wm. Reimann
 Cox. George Pickering

POINT SCORE

Vesper Boat Club	444
Undine Barge Club	329
Fairmount Rowing Association	246
Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	155
LaSalle Rowing Association	86
Bachelors Barge Club	40
Malta Boat Club	22

114TH REGATTA—JUNE 22, 1957

2000 Meters

Perfect conditions—flat water, no current, very slight variable winds, generally following in early races, increasing head winds in later races.

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE 150 LB.

Winner—1:21	2nd—1:23.5
UNDINE	PENN A.C.
James Barker	Thomas Darcy

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE

Winner—1:19	2nd—1:21.7
VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
William Knecht	Larry Kelly

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—8:38.3	2nd—8:49.7	3rd
UNDINE	VESPER	MALTA
James McGinn	Joseph Wintz	William Donovan
4th	5th	
BACHELORS	PENN A.C.	
Edward Pressman	William Johnson	

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:15.1	2nd—8:26.3	3rd
VESPER	UNDINE	BACHELORS
John Farley	Fred Leonard	Jerome Libby
4th		
PENN A.C.		
Paul Grexa		

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—7:42	2nd—7:46.4
	VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	George Ninos	Robert Mudrick
Str.	Jerry Angula	John Graebner

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 150 LB.

Winner—7:57	2nd—7:58.3
UNDINE	BACHELORS
James Barker	William Myers

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—7:00.3	2nd—7:03.1	3rd—7:25.3
	UNDINE	VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	David Roehm	Paul Stewart	Thomas Collins
2	George Keehfuss	Richard Quinn	William Lamb
3	Jack Shaw	Donald Schwartz	Frank Cosgrove
4	James McGinn	Albert Nino, Jr.	Stephen McKenna, Jr.
5	Taylor Buckley	Gerald Mungan	William Blessing
6	Thomas Russell	Francis Keenan	William Flick
7	Ted Hoag	Charles Morgan	J. Hart
Str.	Baird Morgan, Jr.	John King, Jr.	E. Maher
Cox.	George Pickering	Al Rosenberg	P. Habener

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—No time	2nd—Plus 16.4 sec.	3rd
	FAIRMOUNT	VESPER	PENN A.C.
Bow	Thomas Boyle	Walker T. Lloyd	Paul Grexa
Str.	Jack Mokluk	Joseph Wintz	William Henderson

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:13.4	2nd—8:19.6
PENN A.C.	BACHELORS
John St. Clair	Thomas Diamond

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—7:36	2nd—7:44.3	3rd—8:16
	UNDINE	VESPER	BACHELORS
Bow	James Barker	James Connor	M. Vega
2	William Reimann	Harry Halloran, Jr.	D. Gray
3	Fred Leonard	Daniel Thomas	E. Pressman
Str.	Joseph McFadden	Gerald Heffernan	Jerome Libby
Cox.	George Pickering	John Quinn	P. Anderson

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS 150 LB.

Winner—8:46.3	2nd—9:26.6	3rd—9:28
UNDINE	VESPER	LA SALLE
Ed Lucas	Stanley Rosenberg	Marshall McCloskey

GIRLS' DOUBLE SCULLS 1/2-MILE

	Winner—3:28	2nd—3:41
	PHILA. GIRLS' R.C.	PHILA. GIRLS' R.C.
Bow	Jane Mueller	Nancy Mudrick
Str.	Kay Manning	Pat Buchanan

ASSOCIATION SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:26	2nd—8:31.5	3rd—8:54.6
FAIRMOUNT	VESPER	PENN A.C.
Larry Kelly	Gus Constant	Thomas Darcy

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—7:39.4	2nd—7:46.7	3rd—7:49.2
	UNDINE	VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
Bow	Taylor Buckley	Louis Flanagan	Stephen McKenna, Jr.
2	Thomas Russell	Peter Alessandroni	William Flick
3	Ted Hoag	Paul Stewart	J. Hart
Str.	Baird Morgan, Jr.	Joseph Heimerl	E. Maher
Cox.	John Kohlmeir	Allen Rosenberg	P. Habener
	4th—8:01.4	5th—8:02.3	
	MALTA	LA SALLE	
Bow	Ed Mundy	Frank Wesh	
2	Albert Fox	H. Swinburne	
3	Robert Donovan	Thomas Dougherty	
Str.	William Donovan	T. Keegan	
Cox.	Craig O'Brien	John Lehman	

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

	Winner—7:20.8	2nd—7:25.4	3rd—7:33.8
	FAIRMOUNT	VESPER	VESPER
Bow	Robert Cassidy	Walker T. Lloyd	Thomas Quinn
2	Paul McArdle	Richard Quinn	Richard Nino
3	Tom Boyle	Francis Keenan	John Trainor, Jr.
Str.	Jack Mokluk	Joseph Wintz	John Farley
	4th—8:00	5th	
	UNDINE	BACHELORS	
Bow	Allan Walker	Ed Pressman	
2	Philip Farren	Tolson	
3	Harry Bonnett	M. Vega	
Str.	Frank Gara	J. Rappaport	

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 150 LB.

	Winner—No time	2nd—Plus 6.7 sec.
	UNDINE	VESPER
Bow	Jack Shaw	Vincent Della Valle
Str.	James Barker	Gus Constant

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:59.6	2nd—8:08.4
FAIRMOUNT	VESPER
Thomas McDonough	William Knecht

SENIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—6:29.2	2nd—6:33	3rd—6:43.2
	VESPER	LASALLE	VESPER
Bow	Gerald Hone	Peter Devlin	Louis Flanagan
2	Harry Halloran	A. Hurlbrink	Peter Alessandroni
3	James Connor	John Gara	Patrick Delaney
4	Robert Suter	J. Hagerty	David Wood
5	Herb Baiersdorfer	William Henry	Vince Della Valle
6	William Hamaker	Dennis McFadden	Jerry Angula
7	Harry Todd	John Dever	Daniel Thomas
Str.	Gerald Heffernan	John Mesunas	Louis Ciasullo
Cox.	Thomas Madden	Randolph Wise	Allen Rosenberg

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 150 LB.

	Winner—8:29	2nd—8:36.5	3rd—8:41.2
	LASALLE	VESPER	PENN A.C.
Bow	Marshall McCloskey	Stanley Rosenberg	Jack Galloway
Str.	Frank McCormick	John McGrann	William Henderson
	4th		
	UNDINE		
Bow	John Christie		
Str.	Ed Pedersen		

POINT SCORE

Vesper Boat Club	492
Undine Barge Club	438
Fairmount Rowing Association	256
LaSalle Rowing Association	80
Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	52
Bachelors Barge Club	28
Malta Boat Club	8

115TH REGATTA—JUNE 14, 1958

2000 Meters

Conditions—Gusty cross-river winds blowing on the starboard quarter, water calm.

NOVICE SINGLE GIGS

Winner—9:50	2nd—10:18.4	3rd—Swamped
VESPER	UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT
Dom Marucci	Henry Swallow	Cy Sporkin

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE 150 LB.

Winner—1:21.8	2nd—1:26.1
UNDINE	VESPER
James Barker	John Farley

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS ¼-MILE

Winner—1:22.3	2nd
VESPER	BACHELORS
William Knecht	Jerome Libby

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—8:59.5	2nd—9:33.7
UNDINE	PENN A.C.
Walter Zaleski	Chris Mattson

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:49.4	2nd—8:09.3
VESPER	FAIRMOUNT
Hubert Hitziger	John Mokluk

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS 150 LB.

Winner—8:05	2nd—8:11.8	3rd—8:20
VESPER	FAIRMOUNT	MALTA
Ricky Kurz	Tom Hasiak	William Donovan

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 150 LB.

Winner—8:21	2nd—8:36.1
UNDINE	BACHELORS
James Barker	William Myers

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

Winner—6:47.2	2nd—6:52.2	3rd—6:54.7
VESPER	FAIRMOUNT	UNDINE
Bow David Weston	Stephen McKenna	David Roehm
2 John Dabagian	Paul Newman	John Huston
3 Edward McIntyre	Joseph Luza	Robert Blum
4 Edward McBride	Louis Beary	John Shaw
5 George Sigel	Edward Maher	Lawrence Byrne
6 Dave Weston	Paul Lanni	John Duffy
7 William Gummere	Joseph Dever	Ted Hoag, IV
Str. Jerry Stewart	David Beary	C. Baird Morgan, Jr.
Cox. Craig O'Brien	Joseph Hasiak	John Kohlmeir
4th		
PENN A.C.		
Bow Jerry Kiel		
2 Jules Cook		
3 Ed McCusker		
4 Frank McIlhenny		
5 Wm. Pennartz		
6 Jerry Jerome		
7 Jim Henderson		
Str. John McHugh		
Cox. Tom Mattioli		

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—7:25.7	2nd—7:33.2	3rd—7:40.5
	VESPER	UNDINE	BACHELORS
Bow	Dave Wilmerding	Lee Evans	George Kelly
Str.	George Hermann	John Sack	Edward Pressman
	4th	5th	
	UNDINE	PENN A.C.	
Bow	David Miron	Wm. Henderson	
Str.	Joseph Mastalski	Lawrence Heine	

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:50	2nd—7:59.5	3rd—8:03
VESPER	UNDINE	BACHELORS
Paul Ignas	Edward Lucas	Fred Braun

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—7:07	2nd—7:20.9	3rd—7:49
	VESPER	UNDINE	LA SALLE
Bow	Paul Stewart	Fred Leonard	Peter Devlin
2	Harry Halloran	Michael Montemuro	James Sheekey
3	William Knecht	Romeo Boyd	John Gara
Str.	John B. Kelly, Jr.	Joseph McFadden	Dennis McFadden
Cox.	Allen Rosenberg	Peter Kohlmeir	John Lehman

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—7:38.6	2nd—7:46.8	3rd—7:51.2
	VESPER	FAIRMOUNT	PENN A.C.
Bow	Luke Pape	James Pettit	Paul Grexa
Str.	Gerald Heffernan	Joseph Kerrigan	John St. Clair

ASSOCIATION SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:55.3	2nd—8:02.5
BACHELORS	UNDINE
Thomas Diamond	Edward Lucas

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

	Winner—7:10.2	2nd—7:21.5	3rd—7:30.9
	UNDINE	LA SALLE	VESPER
Bow	Robert Blum	Frank Wesh	Edward McIntyre
2	John Shaw	Philip Donahue	George Sigel
3	Ted Hoag, IV	Terence Brougham	David Weston
Str.	C. Baird Morgan, Jr.	Thomas Dougherty	Jerry Stewart
Cox.	John Kohlmeir	John Lehman	John Quinn

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

	Winner—6:49.8	2nd—7:09.7
	VESPER	UNDINE
Bow	Hubert Hitziger	Lee Evans
2	Robert Donovan	Nils Vogt
3	David Wilmerding	Tim Vreeland
Str.	George Hermann	John Sack

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS 150 LB.

	Winner—7:25.9	2nd—7:36.2
	UNDINE	VESPER
Bow	James Barker	John Farley
Str.	Edward Lucas	Vince Della Valle

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—7:36	2nd—7:45.9	3rd
FAIRMOUNT	VESPER	BACHELORS
Thomas McDonough	Paul Ignas	Thomas Diamond

JUNIOR QUADRUPE SCULLS 150 LB.

Winner—6:57.2	2nd—7:07.5	3rd—7:12.8
VESPER	FAIRMOUNT	UNDINE
Bow Richard Nino	James Pettit	David Miron
2 Harry Kurz	Eugene Rapone	Joseph Slowick
3 Dom Marcucci	Joseph Kerrigan	Tony Walker
Str. John McGrann	Thomas Hasiak	Joseph Mastalski

SENIOR PAIR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—8:32	2nd—8:47.8
VESPER	UNDINE
Bow Robert Suter	Romeo Boyd
Str. Herb Baersdorfer	Joseph McFadden
Cox. Tom Madden	Peter Guerrini

POINT SCORE

Vesper Boat Club	526
Undine Barge Club	336
Fairmount Rowing Association	134
Bachelors Barge Club	66
LaSalle Rowing Association	24
Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	8
Malta Boat Club	2

INDEPENDENCE DAY REGATTA—JULY 4, 1958

100TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE SCHUYLKILL NAVY

2000 Meters

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE 150 LB. (FINAL)

Winner—1:20.1	2nd—1:20.5	3rd—1:21.3
NEW YORK A.C.	NEW YORK A.C.	VESPER
Robert Houston	William Houston	John Farley
4th	5th	6th
NEW YORK A.C.	WEST SIDE	POUGHKEEPSIE
Edward McKenna	Michael McGee	David Simmons

Two heats had previously eliminated J. Libby, Bachelor, and T. Owen, New York A.C.

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 1/4-MILE

Winner—1:22.2	2nd—1:24.2	3rd—1:28.5
VESPER	DETROIT BOAT CLUB	VESPER
William Knecht	Pat Costello	Thomas Whayne
4th	5th	
FAIRMOUNT	FAIRMOUNT	
Thomas Dowd	James Muldowney	

JUNIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—7:32.1	2nd—7:32.3	3rd—7:38
FAIRMOUNT	WEST SIDE	POTOMAC
Bow Stephen McKenna	Carl Parlato	Jim Browning
2 Thomas Boyle	Richard Hansberger	Jan Nieundorp
3 Joe Luce	Ralph Schaefer	Dave Knost
Str. John Mokluk	Lynn Hyde	Larry Heisig
Cox. Joe Hasiak	James Crotty	Bruce Garnett
4th	5th	6th
MIDDLESEX	DETROIT BOAT CLUB	OLD DOMINION
Bow Christopher Cohane	Ian Taylor	Barry Roberson
2 Richard Burnes	Frank Erbecker	Michael Ramey
3 John Vance	Peter VanRiper	Fred Bernhard
Str. Robert Van Rensselaer	Ed Burbank	James Stewart
Cox. Paul DuPont	Bob Kroll	Joseph Couch
7th		
UNDINE		
Bow Larry Byrne		
2 John Duffy		
3 Ted Hoag, IV		
Str. C. Baird Morgan, Jr.		
Cox. Peter Guerrini		

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

Winner—7:25	2nd—7:39.6	3rd
VESPER	UNDINE	FAIRMOUNT
Bow Dave Wilmerding	Lee Evans	Jim Pettit
Str. George Hermann	John Sack	Joe Hasiak
4th		
OLD DOMINION		
Bow Peter Dow		
Str. Charles Adams		

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS (FINAL)

Winner—8:07.8	2nd—8:17.4	3rd—8:28.1
VESPER	NEW YORK A.C.	DETROIT B.C.
Hubert Hitziger	Ed Rupp	Ivan Dibos
4th	5th	6th
STANFORD	WEST SIDE	MALTA
James Clever	Michael McGee	William Donovan

Two heats had previously eliminated R. Wise, LaSalle, and R. Miller, Poughkeepsie.

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS 150 LB.

Winner—8:12.6	2nd—8:25.2	3rd—8:36.7
WEST SIDE	VESPER	NEW YORK A.C.
George Livingston	John Farley	Robert Houston

SENIOR FOUR-OARED SHELLS WITH COXSWAIN

Winner—7:14.6	2nd—7:23.2	3rd—7:27.6
WEST SIDE	VESPER	DETROIT B.C.
Bow James Hewson	Dave Wilmerding	Ray Babin
2 John Schnabel	George Hermann	Pat Callahan
3 Erwin Fox	William Knecht	Tim Dinah
Str. Robert Uhl	John B. Kelly, Jr.	Art Geiger
Cox. James Crotty	Allen Rosenberg	Bob Kroll
4th		
OLD DOMINION		
Bow George Peyton		
2 Thomas Amlong		
3 Ronald Bolton		
Str. Ervin Dodd		
Cox. Alex Schultes		

VETERANS' SINGLE SCULLS 1/2-MILE

Winner—5:52.6	2nd—5:53	3rd—5:57.8
Handicap—20 seconds	20 seconds	Scratch
UNIVERSITY	UNIVERSITY	UNDINE
Lindley Johnson	Shirley C. McCall	Chester Turner
4th		
Scratch		
VESPER		
William Campbell		

The handicaps were based on age. The two oldsters made a good race of it, ending in a "photo-finish." The twenty seconds proved to be too much for the two "youngsters" to make up, although they made the race interesting in the last quarter when they threatened to catch up.

JUNIOR SINGLE GIGS

Winner—9:22.4	2nd—9:40.7	3rd—9:51.2
VESPER	PENN A.C.	UNDINE
Robert Donovan, III	Lawrence Heine	Tim Vreeland

JUNIOR QUADRUPLE SCULLS

Winner—7:11	2nd—7:21.2	3rd—7:27.3
UNDINE	VESPER	POTOMAC
Bow Dave Miron	Richard Nino	Jack Galloway
2 Joseph Mastalski	Dominic Marcucci	Woody Halstead
3 Lee Evans	John McGrann, Jr.	Wally Haase
Str. John Sack	Harry Kurz	Bob Byrnes

JUNIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—6:45.8	2nd—6:50.2	3rd—6:50.4
	DETROIT B.C.	POTOMAC	WEST SIDE
Bow	Mike Erneman	Bill Parker	Carl Parlato
2	Dave Saxton	Alden Guy	Richard Hansberger
3	Roger Arbury	Mike Venuto	Richard Schaefer
4	Bob Nash	Bob Breitweiser	Lynn Hyde
5	Stan Stencovich	Lance Parker	William Riley
6	Jim Plath	Dick Day	John Pollak
7	Doug Inglis	Charles Minter	Chris Laczynski
Str.	Larry Askew	Neil Oliver	James Schaab
Cox.	Bob Kroll	Dick Omohundro	James Crotty
	4th	5th	6th
	VESPER	PENN A.C.	UNDINE
Bow	Dave Weston	Gerald Keil	Dave Roehm
2	John Dabagian	Jules Cook	Frank Gara
3	Edward McBride	Edward McCusker	Harry Bonnet
4	John Graham	George Mattson	Frank Jenkins
5	Gerald Mungan	Gerald Jerome	Larry Byrne
6	George Sigel	James Henderson	John Duffy
7	William Gummere	Paul Donahue	Ted Hoag, IV
Str.	Gerald Stewart	James Brazel	C. Baird Morgan, Jr.
Cox.	Craig O'Brien	John Andrews	Peter Guerrini
	7th		
	FAIRMOUNT		
Bow	Stephen McKenna		
2	John Mokluk		
3	Joseph Luce		
4	Thomas Boyle		
5	David Beary		
6	Louis Beary		
7	Joseph Dever		
Str.	Al Stefan		
	Joseph Hasiak		

INTERMEDIATE DOUBLE SCULLS

	1st—7:48	2nd—8:24.2
	VESPER	NEW YORK
	Gerald Heffernan	Tom McKenna
1.	Paul Ignas	Ed McKenna

INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:32	2nd—8:38.4	3rd—8:41.4
VESPER	BACHELOR	POTOMAC
Hubert Hitziger	Fred Braun	Paul Yager
4th	5th	
NEW YORK	PENN A.C.	
Gino Maturo	John St. Clair	

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS

	Winner—7:26	2nd—7:32.7	3rd—7:46
	VESPER	DETROIT B.C.	UNION
Bow	John B. Kelly, Jr.	John Welchli	Lawrence Coolidge
Str.	William Knecht	James Gardner	William Alcorn
	4th		
	STANFORD		
Bow	William Lang		
Str.	Gordon Best, Ens. USN		

ASSOCIATION SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:27.8	2nd—8:39.8
VESPER	BACHELOR
Paul Ignas	Thomas Diamond

INTERMEDIATE QUADRUPLE SCULLS

	Winner—7:22	2nd—7:40.4	3rd—7:55.9
	POTOMAC	VESPER	OLD DOMINION
Bow	Bill Engeman	Luke Pape	George Peyton
2	Bob McMillan	Ellwood Wink	Glenn Edmonds
3	Morris Lax	John McHugh	Ronald Bolton
Str.	Paul Yager	Robert Donovan	Thomas Amlong

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS

Winner—8:19.5	2nd—8:27.1
DETROIT	VESPER
Pat Costello	Tom Whayne

SENIOR EIGHT-OARED SHELLS

	Winner—6:38.1	2nd—6:45.1	3rd—6:51.1
	VESPER	WEST SIDE	DETROIT B.C.
Bow	Dave Wilmerding	Dale Zeh	Tom Bredt
2	Harry Halloran, Jr.	Roger Kline	Jim Dreher
3	Gerald Heffernan	John Schnabel	Earl Walke
4	George Coleman	Robert Uhl	Al Arbury
5	Paul Ignas	Richard Nyce	Oscar Marx, III
6	George Hermann	Erwin Fox	Bill Thorpe
7	William Knecht	James McMullen	Marv Hopman
Str.	John B. Kelly, Jr.	James Wynne	Al Pierrot
Cox.	Allen Rosenberg	James Crotty	Bob Pierrot

The 75-year-old People's Regatta, now called the Independence Day Regatta, was designated this year to be the Regatta celebrating the 100th Anniversary of the Schuylkill Navy. The Regatta, held Friday, July 4, was followed July 5 and 6, by the National Regatta, thus rounding out three days of rowing in celebration of our centenary. The National Regatta results will be found in the 1959 Rowing Guide.

There were 92 entries in 18 events, including 7 in the Junior Eights. Heats were necessary in the 150-lb. 1/4-mile Single Sculls and in the

Junior Single Sculls. The Anthony Gallagher Point Trophy was won by Vesper Boat Club with Detroit Boat Club in second place. Interesting highlights of this Regatta were the Veterans' Single Sculls, won by Lin Johnson of University Barge Club, and the convincing victory of Vesper's great Senior Eight in its event, a prelude to its National victory, two days later.

POINT SCORE
(Schuylkill Navy Scoring System)

Vesper Boat Club	558
Detroit Boat Club	264
West Side Rowing Club	241
Potomac Boat Club	158
Undine Barge Club	92
Fairmount Rowing Association	72
New York Athletic Club	72
Bachelors Barge Club	32
Union Boat Club	18
Penn Athletic Club Rowing Association	15
Middlesex Boat Club	12



VESPER'S CANADIAN CHAMPIONS, 1958

Bow, Dave Wilmerding; 2, Harry Halloran; 3, Gerald Heffernan; 4, George Coleman; 5, Paul Ignas; 6, George Hermann; 7, William Knecht; stroke, Jack Kelly; coach, Jim Manning; coxswain, Allen Rosenberg

Winner—Senior Eight-Oared Shells—Canadian Henley Regatta, July 26, 1958; U. S. Nationals 1958; American Henley 1958; Independence Day 1958; second in European Championships 1958

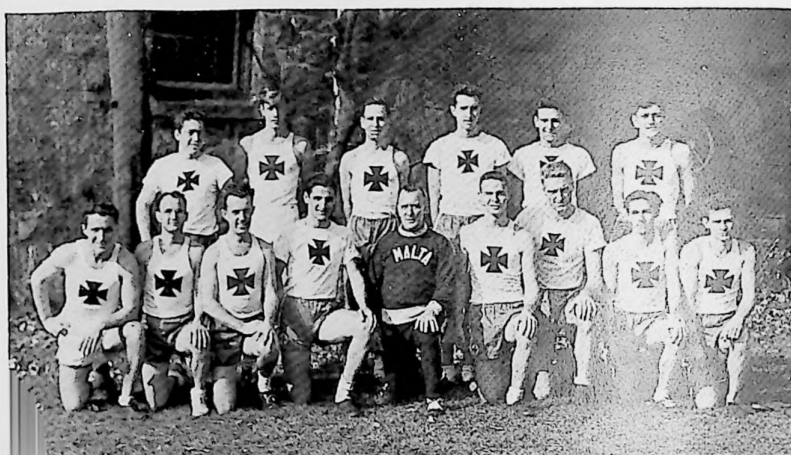
CROSS COUNTRY RUNS

The familiar "clip, clip, clip, . . ." of rubber soles on macadam continued each year to usher in the traditional cross country running season. Enthusiasm remained high and competition became keener as each new crop of oarsmen, freshly released from the rigors of the rowing season, sought relaxation in a different form of disposing of their natural energies. The boys train for this annual Thanksgiving Day run as faithfully as for any rowing event, and the run provides an excellent means of keeping the clubs alive during the Fall season.

On the whole, the clubs have looked upon this annual run as an off-season competition among their oarsmen. Occasionally, however, the friendly competitive spirit has been dampened when some club has unwisely introduced an outsider who was more runner than oarsman and who, at best, was only technically qualified to run in this race for oarsmen only. In recent years, since the adoption of the "Code of Ethics" Amendment to the By-Laws and its close enforcement by the cross country captains, this source of annoyance has been greatly reduced if not altogether eliminated.

The course has remained substantially the same throughout the years with the exception of several minor modifications necessitated by local conditions or construction work. The starting and finishing line is traditionally in front of the Malta Boat Club, but the distribution of prizes after the race has been transferred to the new Schuylkill Navy Association house. The course goes around Lincoln's Monument, up Lemon Hill by Sedgley Drive, across Girard Avenue Bridge, up Lansdowne Drive to Meade's Monument, down the ravine to the rear of Memorial Hall, across Belmont Plateau, up the hill to Belmont Mansion, around the mansion, and return by way of Brewery Hill and the East River Drive to the starting point, a distance of $5\frac{5}{8}$ miles.

In the 60 years since the first run, 56 races have been run. The team prize has been won by Fairmount 15 times, by Undine 12. Fairmount also holds the record of 8 consecutive victories, from 1934 to 1941. The individual winner has represented Malta 17 times and Vesper 8 times. Joseph Fleith, of West Philadelphia, and John M. Clarke, of Malta, have each won the race 6 times. In 1952, John Cunningham, of Penn A.C., set a course record of 29:49, the previous record of 30:14 having been set in 1925 by J. K. Mullan, of Vesper. Undine still holds the distinction of having won with the greatest number of points, 492.



MALTA BOAT CLUB

Schuylkill Navy Cross Country Champions, 1948. Top row, left to right—Al Fox, Robert Breadon, Gus Constant (captain), Sam Hanna, Lou Nicastro, Frank Kieser. Bottom row, left to right—James Reber, Fred A. Weiss, Jr., James F. Brannon, Michael Montemuro, James J. McKissock (coach), Edward Comfort, Frank H. Shepherdson, Alex Clark, John Laurenzi.



FAIRMOUNT ROWING ASSOCIATION

Schuylkill Navy Cross Country Champions, 1954. Top row, left to right—Bill Blessing, Frank Cosgrove, Tom Brophy, Larry Kieffer, Frank Moffitt, Larry Kelly, Tom McDonough, Harry Haas. Middle Row—Jack Murray, Frank McArdle, John Kieffer, Jim Muldowney, Charles Kain. Bottom row—Paul McArdle, Frank Jarzyna, Tom Salvatore, John Walsh, Joe Hasiak.

WINNERS OF THE TEAM PRIZE

(The Alfred D'Angelo Trophy Awarded Annually Since 1953)

<i>Year</i>	<i>Winning Club</i>	<i>Points</i>
1938	Fairmount	410
1939	Fairmount	242
1940	Fairmount	229
1941	Fairmount	395
1942	Crescent	124
1943	No run—World War II	
1944	No run—World War II	
1945	Fairmount	98
1946	Fairmount	169
1947	Malta	315
1948	Malta	389
1949	Malta	298
1950	Penn A.C.	246
1951	Penn A.C.	113
1952	Fairmount	189
1953	Vesper	142
1954	Fairmount	248
1955	Fairmount	238
1956	Fairmount	201
1957	Fairmount	186
1958	Vesper	278

INDIVIDUAL WINNERS

(The Edward S. Wagner Memorial Trophy Awarded Annual Since 1941)

<i>Year</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Winning Member</i>	<i>Time</i>
1938	Malta	Philip Cochrane	32:05
1939	Malta	Philip Cochrane	32:33
1940	Undine	Richard Campbell	32:47
1941	Crescent	Charles Rickard	32:51.6
1942	Crescent	Charles Rickard	32:02
1943	No run—World War II		
1944	No run—World War II		
1945	Malta	Joseph Cochrane and Frank Kieser—a tie ..	21:39
		(Run shortened—Meade's Monument and Return	
1946	Pennsylvania Barge	Hugh Sharp	34:03
1947	Crescent	William Adolph	31:45
1948	Crescent	William Adolph	31:56
1949	Malta	Gus Constant	31:00



PENN A.C. ROWING ASSOCIATION

Schuylkill Navy Cross Country Champions, 1951. Top row, left to right—John F. St. Clair, Sr. (coach), Frank Patti, Jack Scanlon, Jack Scholl, Bill Phipps, Hugh Curran, Larry St. Clair, Paul Rosenway. Bottom row, left to right—Jake Ervin, Tom Darcy, Ed Mather, Jesse Ferry, Bill Barnes, Tow Dowd.



PENN A.C. ROWING ASSOCIATION

John F. St. Clair, Jr., crosses the finish line first in the 1951 Cross Country run.

CROSS COUNTRY RUNS

193

<i>Year</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Winning Member</i>	<i>Time</i>
1950	Malta	Gus Constant	33:08
1951	Penn A.C.	John F. St. Clair, Jr. ...	31:30
1952†	Fairmount	Robert Mudrick	
		(Handicap)	33:51
	Penn A.C.	John Cunningham	
		(Fastest time)	29:49*
1953	Penn A.C.	John F. St. Clair, Jr. ...	30:09
1954	Penn A.C.	John Cunningham	30:22
1955	Penn A.C.	John Cunningham	29:58
1956	Penn A.C.	John F. St. Clair, Jr. ...	32:54
1957	Fairmount	James Pettit	32:23
1958	Vesper	Stephen Whelan	31:35

*Course Record.

†This was a handicap race.

SUMMARIES

WINNERS OF TEAM PRIZE

<i>Club</i>	<i>Times</i>
Fairmount	15
Undine	12
Pennsylvania Barge	8
West Philadelphia	5
Malta	5
Vesper	3
Crescent	3
Penn A.C.	2

WINNERS OF INDIVIDUAL PRIZE

<i>Club</i>	<i>Times</i>
Malta	17
Vesper	8
Pennsylvania Barge	6
West Philadelphia	6
Crescent	5
Undine	5
Penn A.C.	5
Fairmount	2
Quaker City	1
Philadelphia	1

INDIVIDUAL WINNERS WITH MULTIPLE VICTORIES

<i>Name</i>	<i>Club</i>	<i>Times</i>
Joseph Fleith	West Philadelphia	6
John M. Clarke	Malta	6
George F. Rapp	Malta	5
J. K. Mullan	Vesper	4
J. W. Morris	Vesper	3
John F. St. Clair, Jr.	Penn A.C.	3
C. Truitt Darrow	Pennsylvania	2
K. Schested	Malta	2
Frank C. Gosewich	Undine	2
William G. Miller	Pennsylvania	2
Philip Cochrane	Malta	2
Charles Rickard	Crescent	2
William Adolph	Crescent	2
Gus Constant	Malta	2
John Cunningham	Penn A.C.	2

BASKETBALL LEAGUE

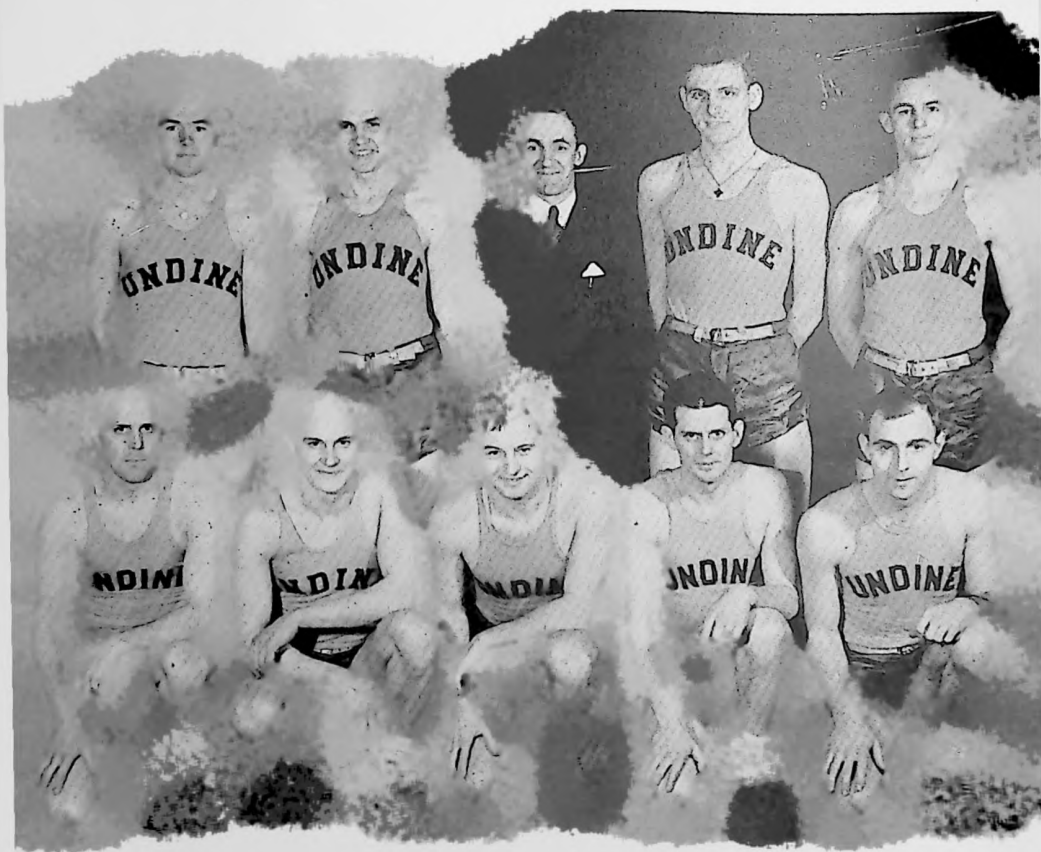
As one of the off-season sports adopted by the oarsmen of Boathouse Row, basketball has become quite popular. The Schuylkill Navy Basketball League, started in 1926, has had a continuous and successful existence. The first officers of the original league were: President, Robert H. Agnew, Undine Barge Club; Vice-President, Alan Cassidy, Crescent Boat Club; Secretary and Score-keeper, Ernest H. Bayer, Pennsylvania Barge Club; Custodian of Property, August Kress, Quaker City Barge Club.

In 1930, the league was taken over by the Schuylkill Navy and a committee was appointed to work with representatives of the league in supervising the activities. This committee consisted of William H. Bartley of Undine, Charles Salinger of Fairmount, and Leon E. Butler, of Pennsylvania.

In the beginning and until 1940, the games were played under eastern league rules. At the start of the 1940-41 season, the inter-collegiate rules were adopted. In order to restrict the league to oarsmen, the rules require each club to submit its list of eligible players by a certain date prior to the season and no changes in this roster are permitted. To be eligible, a player must be a bona fide member of the club which he represents and must comply with the Schuylkill Navy's eligibility rules for off-season sports. These rules have been modified from time to time. The season is divided into halves, preceding and following the Christmas holidays. The winners of each half meet, if necessary, to decide the championship of the league.

The original league games were held at Funfield Recreation Center, 22nd and Huntington Streets, Philadelphia. In later seasons, the games were held at the Penn Athletic Club, 18th and Locust Streets, at Yonah Hall, near 28th and Thompson Streets, and at the Knights of Columbus Hall, 38th and Market Streets. Following the war, the league moved to its present home, Plaisted Hall, at the down-river end of Boathouse Row. This was the old canoe house, taken over and remodeled by the Fairmount Park Commission for recreational purposes, and renamed after our old friend and oarsman, Fred Plaisted.

At the close of the league's first season, a dinner was held March 12, 1927, at Undine's Castle Ringstetten, to honor the winning team and contestants. Pennsylvania Barge Club, the winner of the league, was presented with a beautiful cup, a gift of Commodore Samuel H. Truitt. The members of the winning team received miniature gold basketballs. This practice of holding a basketball dinner and presenting prizes to the winners became an annual custom until interrupted by the war, after which it was discontinued. Two permanent trophies have been presented and accepted by the Schuylkill Navy to be awarded annually to the winner of the basketball league: the first by



UNDINE BARGE CLUB

Schuylkill Navy Basketball Champions, 1938-39. Top row, left to right—Joe Ludwig, William McCarthy, James Gillian (coach), Ed Ewell, Bob Brugger. Bottom row, left to right—Tom Clark, Chester Bartosik, Joe Anderko, Eugene Clark, Ed Vorndran.

Barge Club in memory of Charles V. Doyle, a loyal member of Undine for many years and a Commodore of the Schuylkill Navy; the second, in 1953, by James J. Beckett, of Penn A.C. Rowing Association, also a Commodore of the Schuylkill Navy. This situation is the result of an oversight by officials of the Navy and since no satisfactory resolution could be made of the problem, both trophies are presented concurrently.

William Dawson, of Undine, was the first chairman of the basketball league, and he served faithfully and efficiently for many years before Ed Vorndran, of Undine, became chairman. Following Ed in the chairmanship were John Wilkins of Crescent, Tom Grispon of Vesper, and the current chairman, Phil Daly of Fairmount.

Prior to World War II, the championships of the league were well distributed among the contesting clubs, Undine being the leading winner with five championships. After the war, Vesper Boat Club entered the competition and, by a series of fine teams, dominated the league for 11 consecutive seasons. Adding one for the 1931-32 season, Vesper has a total of 12 victories in the league.

The following is a list of the winning clubs in the Schuylkill Navy Basketball League:

<i>Season</i>	<i>Champion Club</i>
1926-27.....	Pennsylvania Barge Club
1927-28.....	Malta Boat Club
1928-29.....	Undine Barge Club
1929-30.....	Fairmount Rowing Association
1930-31.....	Undine Barge Club
1931-32.....	Vesper Boat Club
1932-33.....	Crescent Boat Club
1933-34.....	Undine Barge Club
1934-35.....	Undine Barge Club
1935-36.....	Crescent Boat Club
1936-37.....	Fairmount Rowing Association
1937-38.....	Fairmount Rowing Association
1938-39.....	Undine Barge Club
1939-40.....	Crescent Boat Club
1940-41.....	Penn A.C. Rowing Association
1941-42.....	Crescent Boat Club
1942-45.....	No games—World War II
1945-46.....	Vesper Boat Club
1946-47.....	Vesper Boat Club
1947-48.....	Vesper Boat Club
1948-49.....	Vesper Boat Club
1949-50.....	Vesper Boat Club
1950-51.....	Vesper Boat Club
1951-52.....	No league

<i>Season</i>	<i>Champion Club</i>
1952-53.....	Vesper Boat Club
1953-54.....	Vesper Boat Club
1954-55.....	Vesper Boat Club
1955-56.....	Vesper Boat Club
1956-57.....	Vesper Boat Club
1957-58.....	Penn A.C. Rowing Association

SCHUYLKILL NAVY BASKETBALL LEAGUE BY-LAWS

Article I

MEMBERSHIP

The Schuylkill Navy Basketball League shall consist of members of the Clubs affiliated with the Schuylkill Navy.

Any of such Clubs, to be eligible for membership must have been approved by the Schuylkill Navy, either through the Commodore of the Navy or by someone designated by him.

Since it is the purpose of the League to provide, during the winter months, recreation and exercise for the rowing members of the Clubs belonging to the Schuylkill Navy, all of the participants in the actual games played in the League, must have competed in a rowing or sculling race sanctioned by the Schuylkill Navy. If a member of a Club has not rowed in a race sanctioned by the Navy, then he must have rowed at least one hundred miles for each rowing season prior to the Basketball League season.

Article II

MEETINGS

Meetings may be called by the Chairman whenever he deems necessary and shall also be called by him upon the written application of two committeemen, specifying the purpose for which they wish such meeting to be held.

Article III

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

The Officers shall consist of a Chairman and Committeemen. From among these Committeemen, the Chairman shall appoint a Secretary. The Chairman shall be appointed each year, previous to the Fall or first meeting of the Committee, by the Commodore of the Schuylkill Navy, or by someone authorized by the Commodore.

The Chairman shall be ex-officio a member of all Committees.

The Chairman shall cast no vote on any Committee or at any meeting unless there is a tie-vote, in which case, his vote shall be cast as the deciding vote.

The Chairman shall arrange the schedule of games to be played, secure suitable equipment and conduct the general business of the League.

The Chairman shall have complete charge of all money furnished the League by the Schuylkill Navy, or by anyone else, shall purchase all equipment, prizes, etc. and otherwise take charge of the disbursement of funds donated to the League.

At the close of each Basketball season, the Chairman shall make a detailed report to the Schuylkill Navy, giving the standings of the teams, scores of all games, list of expenditures, donations, etc.

The members of the Basketball Committee shall be composed of one member from each Club competing in the League, who shall be the Captain of his Club or someone appointed by him.

Five Committeemen shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. Less than a quorum may adjourn to a fixed time.

The Secretary shall hold office until the following season, unless he is removed by the Chairman, in which case his successor shall assume the duties of the Secretary.

The Secretary shall attend all meetings of the League and keep correct minutes of their proceedings and generally perform all duties required by his office.

Article IV

RULES

UNIFORMS—Members of the teams competing in the Schuylkill Navy Basketball League shall wear the uniform of the Club they are representing.

REFEREE—The referee or referees, shall be recommended by the Committeemen and appointed by the Chairman.

The referee or referees, shall have complete charge of the games played while they are in progress (from start to end of a game) and his or their decisions shall be considered as final during the progress of a game. However, should a team or teams find fault with the decisions of a referee or referees, then that team or teams shall have the right to protest the game to the Chairman, stating their cause for protest in writing within twenty-four hours after the protested game has been completed. In no event, however, shall a team leave the floor because of a protest, because, if a team does leave the floor and fail to have five men on the floor after a lapse of five minutes, then the protesting team will automatically forfeit the game and no protest of theirs will be valid. When a game is formally protested, the Chairman of the League shall call a meeting of the Committee at which, by a

majority vote, exclusive of the Committeemen representing the two teams involved in the dispute, a decision will be handed down. Should the Committeemen (exclusive of the Committeemen representing the disputants) find the cause for protest a just one, then that game shall be played over. If, however, the protest is found unjust and is denied, then the game shall remain as played and the score of that game shall be final.

The Committee shall decide at the start of each season, under what rules and regulations the games will be played, viz.: "Eastern League," "Intercollegiate," etc.

The number of games to be played during a season by each team, shall be decided by the Committee at its first meeting before the start of the Basketball season.

Previous to the first meeting of the Basketball Committee, the Chairman shall notify each Club to submit to him a list of the players they intend to use during the Basketball season. The Committeemen will present these lists at the first meeting and a total list of all eligible players will then be forwarded by the Chairman to the Captains of all teams competing in the League.

When a team competing in the League forfeits two consecutive games (that is, either in protest as above explained, or by not having a sufficient number of players on the floor at the specified time) then that team shall be automatically dropped from the League for that half-season and lose their representation on the Committee for that half-season. If this should happen in the first half of the League season, then that team may rejoin the League for the second half only after application has been made to the Chairman of the League and approved by the Committee by a majority vote.

Each competing team shall designate, prior to the game, a floor Captain or Manager. He shall be appointed by the Captain of the Club or by the member of the Basketball Committee representing that Club. The floor Captain shall be responsible to the Chairman and the Committeemen for the conduct of his team on the floor during the progress of a game, in the locker rooms, etc.

Article V

PENALTIES

Penalties may be imposed by the Chairman or by majority vote of the Committee for:

Disobedience of a referee's order—dismissal from the game.

Improper conduct or language while in uniform—dismissal from the playing area.

Improper conduct on the side lines (if on the eligible list of players)—dismissal from the playing area.

Violation of or infraction of the Rules hereinbefore prescribed shall be brought before the Committee by the Chairman or upon written request of one or more Committeemen. They shall be investigated and, if found guilty by a majority vote of the Committee, of violation or infraction of the rules, the offending member of the League may be expelled from the League for a specified time. In no event, if found guilty of the above violation or infraction, can a player participate in another game before the time limit specified by the Committee for the infraction. Should such a player participate in a game during his period of expulsion, then his team shall automatically have forfeited that game.

Article VI

AMENDMENTS

Amendments to these By-Laws shall be presented in writing, either at a stated or special meeting called for that purpose, and acted on at the next or any subsequent meeting or at a special meeting called for that purpose. A two-thirds' vote of the Committeemen present shall be necessary for the adoption of such amendments.

Article VII

DISBANDMENT

The Schuylkill Navy Basketball League can be disbanded at any time by the Schuylkill Navy and all Officers and Committeemen or members shall thereupon refrain from using the name of the Navy and return any and all money, equipment, etc., given to them by the Navy.